

*Commission of Inquiry*  
*Into the Wrongful*  
*Conviction of David Milgaard*  
*before*  
**THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE**  
**EDWARD P. MacCALLUM**

\*\*\*\*\*

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission  
sitting at the  
Radisson Hotel at  
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

\*\*\*\*\*

On Monday, May 30th, 2005

Volume 44

Inquiry Proceedings



**Commission Staff:**

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel  
Mr. Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel  
Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director  
Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager  
Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

**Support Staff:**

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission  
Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters  
Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,  
Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer  
Mr. Tony Fitzpatrick, Inland Audio Technician





INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:

PAGE:

GERARD H. CHARTIER

- BY MR. HODSON

8420



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 1:00 p.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good afternoon.

ALL COUNSEL: Good afternoon.

MR. HODSON: Good afternoon, Mr.

Commissioner.

I would like to welcome everybody back to the commencement of phase 2 of the Inquiry. In this phase we're dealing with police investigators, namely officers who were involved in the original investigation of Gail Miller's murder. Before we call our first witness this afternoon I would like to make some introductory remarks about this phase and provide some background information that will hopefully assist us as we go through the witnesses in this phase.

I have about seven points I intend to cover; first, a brief recap of where we are at and what we will be dealing with in this phase; secondly, some background information on the Saskatoon Police Service as it existed in 1969; thirdly, an outline of areas and issues that I intend to canvass with the witnesses in this phase; fourth, I will go through a list of



1 witnesses that I intend to call for this phase;  
2 fifth, the documents, I'll spend a bit of time  
3 explaining how we have organized the police  
4 investigation documents that we will be using in  
01:09 5 this phase; sixth, I will go briefly through the  
6 timeline, but only as it relates to the  
7 investigation, just to again refresh us as to  
8 what were the key dates and times in the  
9 investigation; and, lastly, to provide some  
01:10 10 summaries that Commission Counsel and staff have  
11 prepared based upon a review of the police  
12 investigation documents that will hopefully  
13 summarize and save us some time in going through  
14 the volumes of documents.

01:10 15 So starting off with where  
16 we're at and what we will cover, I would like to  
17 call up the Terms of Reference at OP09, just call  
18 out the first paragraph, and again just to remind  
19 us that -- what our terms of reference mandate us  
01:10 20 to do. And, in this phase the key part is to:

21 "... to inquire into and report on any  
22 and all aspects of the conduct of the  
23 investigation into the death of Gail  
24 Miller ...".

01:10 25 And if I can pause there, and I made this comment



1 on opening day, Mr. Commissioner, the mandate is  
2 beyond just the investigation of David Milgaard,  
3 but rather the investigation into the death of  
4 Gail Miller, so that is our mandate. And, as  
01:11 5 well, the Commission is asked to determine  
6 whether the investigation should have been  
7 re-opened based on information subsequently  
8 received by the police and the Department of  
9 Justice.

01:11 10 If I could next call up  
11 document OPO7, and again this is a document we  
12 saw on the opening day where we set out the  
13 phases of the Inquiry, and you will see the first  
14 part is dealing with the Gail Miller murder, the  
01:11 15 investigation, and the David Milgaard Court  
16 proceedings. We've heard from the event  
17 witnesses, being the non-police witnesses, in  
18 this phase we're hearing from the police  
19 investigators. And they are the police officers  
01:11 20 who were involved in the investigation into the  
21 death and the related sexual assaults, and those  
22 would be the assaults that occurred both before  
23 and after the death of Gail Miller, we've already  
24 heard some evidence on that.

01:11 25 I should also point out that in



1 this phase we're limited, as far as the people  
2 that we will be calling as witnesses, to only  
3 those officers who were involved in the  
4 investigation in 1969. We know that in 1991,  
01:12 5 1993, 1997, other police forces were involved in  
6 two things; one, reviewing what had happened in  
7 '69-'70; and re-investigating, in the latter  
8 case, Larry Fisher. Those officers we'll hear  
9 from at a later date. If I could just have that  
01:12 10 document back up, please.

11 So you'll see here, when we get  
12 into Federal Justice, I believe the RCMP were  
13 involved with that phase in 1991, investigating.  
14 If you go to the next page, please, you will also  
01:12 15 see the RCMP that are involved in '93, '91, and  
16 there is also a phase, phase 10, which is  
17 Saskatoon City Police -- and this is  
18 post-conviction -- who were involved in any  
19 post-conviction subject matter or event relevant  
01:12 20 to the Inquiry. And that's when we propose to  
21 focus on the missing files investigation, which  
22 was around 1990 when they did the review of the  
23 files, the Linda Fisher attendance at the city  
24 police station in 1980, so those police matters  
01:13 25 will be dealt with in other phases.





1                   However, also as I stated on  
2 opening day, when we call a witness we'll hear  
3 everything they have to say. So of the 26  
4 witnesses, police witnesses we intend to call, a  
01:13 5 number of them had involvement  
6 post-investigation, so we will hear from them  
7 about what they did in '69 but we'll also hear  
8 from them what they did in connection with Larry  
9 Fisher's convictions in Winnipeg, for example,  
01:13 10 with the 690, the RCMP, so hopefully that is  
11 clear.

12                   The last point I wish to raise  
13 is the systemic phase, and at a later phase we  
14 will be calling witnesses on systemic issues,  
01:14 15 including those identified in this police  
16 investigators' phase. Although our primary focus  
17 in the upcoming phase is fact-finding, in other  
18 words what these people did and why, we will  
19 certainly touch on systemic issues where  
01:14 20 appropriate. And, again, I think it's difficult  
21 to draw a fine line to say 'well this is  
22 something we should hear now' or 'this is  
23 something we should hear later'. I think, you  
24 know, when we put the systemic phase at the end  
01:14 25 it was on the understanding or thinking that



1 that's when all the facts came out and we would  
2 be better able to address them. Having said  
3 that, I certainly expect that I and others may  
4 get into some systemic issues when the officers  
01:14 5 are on the stand, and where appropriate I may  
6 recall some of these officers to focus more on  
7 systemic issues at a later phase. And, again, I  
8 think we'll need to be guided by you,  
9 Mr. Commissioner, as to where it is appropriate  
01:14 10 to draw the line.

11 So that is an introduction as  
12 to where we're at. I would like to now turn to  
13 some background information on the Saskatoon City  
14 Police Service as it existed in 1969, and we will  
01:15 15 be hearing from a number of officers about what  
16 their recollection is of how the police force ran  
17 at the time and the people involved,  
18 unfortunately I don't think there is one witness  
19 that can give us the whole package of how  
01:15 20 everything operated so we'll hear bits and pieces  
21 as we go along. And that's a fact for a couple  
22 of things; one, a number of officers are  
23 deceased; and secondly, not one officer was  
24 involved in all parts of it. So I'm confident  
01:15 25 that once we hear all the witnesses we will have



1 all the pieces we need, but I thought it would be  
2 helpful to do a bit of introduction from some  
3 police documents to give us some grounding on  
4 what the police service looked like at the time,  
01:15 5 and I'll start with an annual report that the  
6 police service put out in 1969. It's document  
7 306437. And this is a report prepared by James  
8 Kettles, who was chief of police at the time, and  
9 I believe provided to the Board of Police  
01:16 10 Commissioners and through to the City of  
11 Saskatoon, and I would like to go through parts  
12 of that and just identify some relevant portions  
13 for the purposes of our Inquiry.

14 If you could go to page 306444,  
01:16 15 please, just call up the top half. And I believe  
16 you will see, just down at the bottom, this is as  
17 of December 31, 1969 so I think this is a good  
18 indication, Mr. Commissioner, of what the force  
19 looked like at and about the time of Gail  
01:16 20 Miller's murder and the investigation. You will  
21 see that there was 249 personnel involved, 203  
22 police personnel, and you will see here -- I'll  
23 call this up on a later document, I don't propose  
24 to go through it now -- but the organization  
01:17 25 chart of as to where everybody fit, and I'll



1 refer to that a bit later.

2 If you could scroll down to the  
3 bottom of that page, this is a distribution of  
4 police personnel at the time, and when we look at  
01:17 5 the organizational chart we'll see this again,  
6 but you will see there's one morality inspector,  
7 one identification lieutenant, three detective  
8 sergeants, 17 detectives, eight morality  
9 officers, and 102 constables. Again, for our  
01:17 10 purposes, I think that those are the key areas  
11 where we will be hearing from.

12 If you could go to the next  
13 page, please, 306445, and at the bottom  
14 paragraph -- and, again, this is Chief Kettles  
01:17 15 reporting, saying:

16 "Throughout the year we again took  
17 advantage of specialized Police Training  
18 Courses as they became available,  
19 sending qualified personnel for such  
01:18 20 advanced training as was provided  
21 through these courses in order to keep  
22 abreast of further developments in the  
23 techniques of modern law enforcement."

24 And then he goes on to talk about the internal  
01:18 25 rotation training program. We made a request to



1 the Saskatoon City Police Service through their  
2 counsel, Mr. Elson, for copies of any training or  
3 policy manuals that existed at the time, and  
4 unfortunately there are -- they no longer have  
01:18 5 those documents, I believe if they did exist they  
6 were discarded some time ago. So we've made  
7 efforts to try and find out what was there, I  
8 will be questioning a number of the officers on  
9 training and training courses and education,  
01:18 10 etcetera, as we go along, but there are no formal  
11 documents other than what's listed in the report.

12 If you could then go to 306447,  
13 and again for what it's worth, Mr. Commissioner,  
14 this just sets out the police budget for 1969,  
01:19 15 their estimate and their expenditures -- can we  
16 just go back to the full document, that's fine.  
17 And again, I'm not sure if this will become  
18 relevant, but this sets out what they budgeted,  
19 what they spent, and I don't propose to be  
01:19 20 calling much detailed evidence on that but it  
21 does give us a snapshot of what financial  
22 resources were available at the time.

23 Go to 306449, please. This  
24 talks about the detective division, which is the  
01:19 25 division that is responsible for investigating



1 murders, it says here:

2 "Although the Detective Division of our  
3 Force had an extremely busy year, this  
4 Division, through devotion to duty and  
01:19 5 an application of professional efforts,  
6 was relevantly successful in its efforts  
7 in investigating several major crimes,  
8 including four murders and one attempted  
9 murder."

01:20 10 And those are dealt with in a bit more detail in  
11 a report.

12 If you go to the next page,  
13 please, and you will see a reference here to:

14 "... changes made in the Detective  
01:20 15 Division, including the establishment of  
16 a Fraud Section and the placing of two  
17 Constables on full-time N.C.I.U. duties  
18 ..."

19 and that's the intelligence unit, and our first  
01:20 20 two witnesses will be Mr. Chartier and  
21 Mr. Morrison who were part of that NCIU, it was  
22 new in 1969. If you can scroll down to the  
23 bottom, please, and again just down to the murder  
24 and attempted murder you will see, again, the  
01:20 25 numbers there, there were four murders and one



1 attempted murder in 1969 compared to zero for  
2 1968 in both those categories.

3 And the next page, 306451,  
4 there is a discussion here about dealings with  
01:21 5 the RCMP and referring to, there:

6 "... the close liaison and assistance  
7 received from many other Police  
8 Departments across Canada and we must  
9 emphasize particularly and express our  
01:21 10 thanks and appreciation to the R.C.M.  
11 Police in Saskatoon, Regina, Canada and  
12 this Province for the close and  
13 successful associations we enjoyed  
14 throughout the year."

01:21 15 And, again, we will be hearing evidence from some  
16 RCMP officers who were, in fact, involved in the  
17 Gail Miller murder investigation.

18 Next, if you could scroll down,  
19 there is a report on the murder of Gail Olena  
01:21 20 Miller. I don't propose to read through all of  
21 that. There is a portion at the bottom that I  
22 will just identify that again summarizes parts of  
23 the investigation and the information that they  
24 had. Go to the top of the next page, please.

01:22 25 And again, after referring to the information



1 about Mr. Cadrain, they say:

2 "With this new information, Police  
3 concentrated investigation around the  
4 activities of Milgaard, Wilson and John  
01:22 5 on January 31st. Through the  
6 persistence of the investigators and  
7 constant strengthening of circumstantial  
8 evidence, Wilson and John were brought  
9 to Saskatoon, at which time they gave  
01:22 10 statements implicating Milgaard in the  
11 murder."

12 And then it goes on to say:

13 "The successful conclusion of this case  
14 could not have been accomplished without  
01:22 15 the assistance and co-operation of the  
16 R.C.M. Police, other Municipal Police  
17 Departments in Canada, the legal,  
18 medical and technical professions as  
19 well as individual public-minded  
01:22 20 citizens."

21 And then again just to highlight in the report, I  
22 don't propose to go through it, Mr. Commissioner,  
23 but it does set out the circumstances of the  
24 other murders in 1969 and the dates of those  
01:22 25 murders. That may be of some assistance in





1 determining what other matters police officers  
2 were looking at the time and, as I say, I don't  
3 think anything turns on the circumstances so I  
4 simply point it out.

01:23 5 There is a reference on, if we  
6 go to page 306453 and back to the full page, just  
7 to identify, we did hear I think in one of the  
8 tapes, I think it was maybe with Father Murphy,  
9 recall the name Mahar and a murder committed by  
01:23 10 Lorne Mahar, who was in a psychiatric hospital or  
11 receiving treatment at the time. That's referred  
12 to there.

13 If we could go to page 306455,  
14 please, and now focus on the morality division.  
01:23 15 And we'll hear evidence from officers that the  
16 morality division were responsible for  
17 investigating sexual assaults at back in 1969,  
18 and we will be hearing from some of those  
19 officers both on their investigation of the  
01:24 20 sexual assaults that Mr. Fisher subsequently  
21 confessed to and, as well, their involvement in  
22 the Gail Miller investigation. You will see  
23 there they had one inspector, three sergeants,  
24 and eight morality officers. If you can scroll  
01:24 25 down to the number of occurrences you will see in



1 1969 that there were 47 indecent assaults and 66  
2 indecent acts, and we'll have some further  
3 statistics on the sexual assaults at that time,  
4 but that gives some sense of the occurrences.

01:24 5 Next, if we could go to page  
6 306468, and again down at the bottom, the  
7 identification division, and it was headed up by  
8 Lieutenant Penkala, and he'll be our third  
9 witness. And if you could just call out that  
01:25 10 paragraph, please. It says:

11 "Identification duties in 1969 started  
12 with an unusual load of participation in  
13 crimes of the most serious nature. The  
14 first half year saw our section involved  
01:25 15 in four murders and one attempted murder  
16 investigation."

17 And the next page, please, and you'll see the  
18 dates there, Mr. Commissioner, and locations as  
19 they relate to the Gail Miller murder which was  
01:25 20 in January, February, two in April and one in  
21 August.

22 If you go to page 306470,  
23 please, and again I don't propose to go through  
24 it, but this talks about the central registry  
01:26 25 which is the records and documents and we'll be



1 hearing from a number of officers about how the  
2 police kept documents, made reports, who they  
3 were given to, what were done with them, where  
4 they were located and, as the Commission has  
01:26 5 already heard, there are some files from 1969,  
6 1970 that when they went to find them in 1990  
7 were not located, so we'll be hearing some  
8 evidence about that as well, so central registry  
9 and the record keeping will be an important  
01:26 10 matter that we'll be hearing from various  
11 witnesses on.

12 If you could go to page 306474  
13 and here's a bit more detailed information on,  
14 you'll see the reported, so in the first category  
01:26 15 is reported and you'll see there is eight  
16 reported rapes in 1969, 14 in 1968 and ended up  
17 with 14 actual from this column and five charges,  
18 so that's the information for 1969 and 19 -- or  
19 1968 and 1969 rapes and as well other sexual  
01:27 20 offences has the same information there, so that  
21 gives some idea, at least according to this  
22 report, about the number of rapes and other  
23 sexual offences that the police were  
24 investigating in 1968 and 1969.

01:27 25 If we go to the last page,



1 306488, and that simply is the last page of this  
2 report that shows it's a report submitted by  
3 James Kettles who was the Chief of Police at the  
4 time.

01:28 5 I would like to now go to the  
6 organizational charts and if we first could call  
7 up 325570 and just maybe flip it around and this  
8 has been taken straight out of the annual report,  
9 Mr. Commissioner, and we've put the yellow coding  
01:28 10 in there and it might be worthwhile just to spend  
11 a few moments on that. That sets out the  
12 divisions. We've -- based on our interviews and  
13 reports, we've gone and put in the names of  
14 officers involved and I'll go to that in a  
01:28 15 moment, but we'll see the chief of police, the  
16 deputy chief of police and then superintendent of  
17 criminal investigations, who was Jack Wood,  
18 oversaw detectives, morality and identification  
19 division and there were supervisors, lieutenants,  
01:29 20 detective sergeants at that level. Detective  
21 division were responsible for investigations of  
22 criminal offences, fraud, robbery, homicide, so  
23 it was the detective division that was  
24 responsible for the Gail Miller murder  
01:29 25 investigation. Morality looked at investigation



1 of moral offences which would include the sexual  
2 assaults and we will hear some evidence from  
3 officers where there was some cross-over between  
4 these two divisions as to what they looked at,  
01:29 5 but there were separate divisions, and thirdly,  
6 the identification division that was responsible  
7 for scenes of the crime, etcetera, and again  
8 we'll be hearing from a number of officers, a  
9 number of them were involved in a significant way  
01:29 10 in the investigation of Gail Miller.

11 On the side over here of  
12 operations, there's patrol division where a  
13 number of the constables, I think they are  
14 actually down here, I think there's 102  
01:30 15 constables that would be assigned work from time  
16 to time on this file and we'll be hearing from  
17 some of those.

18 If we could call up 30 --  
19 pardon me, 325571, and you'll see this is the  
01:30 20 same organizational chart and we have put in  
21 officers' names, primarily the key officers who  
22 were involved. You'll see that James Kettles was  
23 the chief of police, he is deceased. James  
24 Forbes was the deputy chief, he is deceased.  
01:30 25 Jack Wood was the superintendent of criminal



1 investigations, he will be testifying, we have  
2 him planned for the third week of June and it's  
3 either then or in August.

4 If we want to maybe then, just  
01:30 5 before we get over to the right-hand side, over  
6 under patrol division there's a Sergeant Vern  
7 Passett who was involved with the canine section,  
8 we'll be hearing from him, and as well there was  
9 a number of constables who were assigned various  
01:31 10 tasks and we'll be hearing from some of those.

11 If we could maybe just -- I'm  
12 not sure if we can zoom in on that portion. So  
13 this is the set-up of the key people. The  
14 detective division, the most senior officer in  
01:31 15 that area was Lieutenant Charles Short.  
16 Lieutenant Short is deceased. Reporting to him  
17 were Detective Sergeant Raymond Mackie, George  
18 Reid, Andrew Porter and Jack Ward. Jack Ward  
19 died in 1969, he had some involvement we will  
01:31 20 hear in reviewing some of the documents and  
21 assembling some of the police reports. Andrew  
22 Porter is deceased, he had I think minor  
23 involvement in taking some of the Cadrain family  
24 statements, and we will hear evidence that the  
01:31 25 two officers originally assigned to be in charge



1 of the file were Raymond Mackie and George Reid  
2 and both of those gentlemen will be witnesses.

3 We then go down to the  
4 detectives who were involved and many of these  
01:32 5 names we have already heard. Jack Parker, we  
6 will be hearing from him, Gerald McCorriston,  
7 we've seen his notebooks on a number of  
8 occasions, he is deceased. Maurice Bennett was  
9 involved, we'll be hearing from him. Labreque  
01:32 10 and Hanson, Safruk and Craig and Dimmitt will not  
11 be called. I'll be going through the witness  
12 list later, they are not on the witness list.  
13 We've concluded they do not have a need to  
14 testify. Eddie Karst, who is a party with  
01:32 15 standing, we will be hearing from Mr. Karst.  
16 Keith Mackie is deceased. Robert Barrett was  
17 involved in one interview with David Milgaard,  
18 we'll be hearing from him, and as well from -- I  
19 think that's all from that list of detectives.

01:32 20 The National Criminal  
21 Intelligence Unit, Rusty Chartier and Robert  
22 Morrison will be our first two witnesses, that's  
23 where they fit in.

24 Under the morality division we  
01:33 25 have Inspector Nordstrom who was the senior



1 officer there. Mr. Nordstrom is deceased.  
2 Morality Sergeant Gryba is deceased, Martin is  
3 deceased. We will be hearing from John Oleksyn  
4 and the youth sergeant John Malanowich, he was  
01:33 5 the sergeant who took Sharon Williams' statement,  
6 and as well there were eight morality officers  
7 identified that were involved primarily in the  
8 investigation of the sexual assaults and we'll be  
9 hearing from Cressman, Lewis, Weir, Valila, I  
01:33 10 think that's it from that group.

11 Over on identification  
12 division, Lieutenant Joe Penkala was the senior  
13 officer at the time and identification officers  
14 Thor Kleiv, we'll be hearing from him, as well as  
01:33 15 Lorne Grant and I believe Dale Winter.

16 So that's the organizational  
17 chart at the time, gives us some sense of how the  
18 police force was structured and who was involved  
19 in the investigation and who was left to come and  
01:34 20 tell us what happened.

21 The next document I propose  
22 to -- or the next area I wish to touch on is just  
23 the areas that I propose to cover in the  
24 examination of witnesses at this phase and this  
01:34 25 outline is a general guide, Mr. Commissioner,





1           it's not exhaustive, but it's to give some idea  
2           to you and to counsel for the parties of the  
3           general areas that I wish to touch on with the  
4           witnesses. It is certainly not to be viewed, as  
01:34 5           I said, as exhaustive and certainly not to limit  
6           what other counsel may wish to ask of these  
7           witnesses.

8                           If we could call up document  
9           326593 and for counsel, the documents that I'm  
01:34 10          referring to today, the documents I prepared are  
11          in the binder of materials that I've provided to  
12          you.

13                           I should also add at this  
14          point, Mr. Commissioner, we intend to call 26  
01:34 15          witnesses. A number of the officers will have  
16          evidence on only a discrete part of the  
17          investigation and they will not be able to offer  
18          us evidence on every part of this outline and I  
19          think that will become apparent as I lead the  
01:35 20          witnesses through that.

21                           The first phase, the first area  
22          just talks about the organization of the  
23          investigation, again the resources that the  
24          police had, experience and training of officers,  
01:35 25          I will be asking a number of the witnesses who



1 was running the show, who was supervising, who  
2 was directing the officers, who was making the  
3 decisions. As well an important point, the  
4 preparation, distribution and preservation of the  
01:35 5 investigation documents. I will be asking a  
6 number of the witnesses what documents were  
7 normally prepared and for what purpose and what  
8 happened to them. As well, the co-ordination and  
9 communication between the executive, which I  
01:35 10 refer to as the chief, the deputy chief and Jack  
11 Wood. The morality, detectives and  
12 identification divisions, and lastly the role of  
13 the RCMP and other police forces in the  
14 investigation. So again this is just a guide of  
01:36 15 the areas or some of the areas that I intend to  
16 cover with witnesses.

17 If you could scroll down,  
18 please, to point 2, the general investigation  
19 into the death of Gail Miller. I think it's fair  
01:36 20 to say that we will focus most of our time with  
21 witnesses on the investigation as it related to  
22 David Milgaard and I think that's the most  
23 significant chunk. We will also, though, be  
24 hearing from some officers as to what else they  
01:36 25 did and certainly that's important to our



1 mandate, to inquire into the conduct of the  
2 entire investigation, and so here just to  
3 identify some general areas of the investigation.  
4 We've already heard evidence about Gail Miller  
01:36 5 activity, suspects and I'll be referring to a  
6 document a bit later that will assist us in  
7 identifying the suspects that the police looked  
8 at. I put a point here, investigation of other  
9 suspects after David Milgaard is identified as a  
01:37 10 suspect which is around March 3rd, 1969, we'll  
11 hear evidence about that, but that's the date  
12 that they first interviewed him and the day after  
13 Mr. Cadrain came into the police station.

14 Again, generally investigative  
01:37 15 steps, and this is certainly not exhaustive, but  
16 if one were to read through all of the  
17 investigation reports, one will get a sense of  
18 what it was the police were doing and I don't  
19 propose to exhaustively go through all of the  
01:37 20 investigative steps that the officers took, they  
21 are in the reports. I will touch on some of them  
22 as witnesses are called, but again I've  
23 identified some of the things that the documents  
24 show they looked at and we've already heard from,  
01:37 25 for example, Les Spence, Dennis Elliott, male



1 friends and enemies, Gail Miller's co-workers,  
2 known sex offenders, they made efforts to look at  
3 bloody clothes, the bus and taxi, the  
4 neighbourhood search of houses, and I'll have a  
01:38 5 map that I'll refer to in a moment, and area  
6 witnesses being people who were in and around  
7 that area. Then the next page, please. And of  
8 course the related sexual assaults.

9 Under number 3, identification  
01:38 10 and physical evidence, I've simply identified,  
11 and I won't go through them now, but the various  
12 issues or items that we will be dealing with some  
13 of the witnesses on that relate to identification  
14 and physical evidence and we've heard evidence  
01:38 15 about most of these already. Scroll down to  
16 number 4, the sexual assaults and the  
17 investigation of the sexual assaults prior to the  
18 Gail Miller murder. Again, I just remind all,  
19 including the media, about the publication ban  
01:38 20 that exists for the names of the sexual assault  
21 victims, but the three that were prior to Gail  
22 Miller were (V1)-, (V2)----- and (V3)----- and  
23 again we'll be dealing with the physical evidence  
24 the police had, the description of the assailant,  
01:39 25 *modus operandi* and location.



1                   The role of the sexual assaults  
2                   in the Gail Miller murder investigation is an  
3                   area that I will be touching on with a number of  
4                   witnesses, the investigation of sexual assaults  
01:39 5                   occurring post Gail Miller murder, and that would  
6                   be the (V5)-- (V5)--- murder in February of 1970,  
7                   the missing sexual assault files. As I say, that  
8                   was, is something we'll be dealing with in a  
9                   later phase, but certainly any officer that can  
01:39 10                  help us shed some light on what may have existed  
11                  or what may have happened to those documents,  
12                  we'll touch on that, and lastly under that area  
13                  the informing assault victims of Larry Fisher's  
14                  conviction, we'll be dealing with some officers  
01:39 15                  on that.

16                   The next area is the  
17                   investigation of David Milgaard and what I've  
18                   done here is to try and break it down into either  
19                   witnesses or groups of witnesses that in some way  
01:40 20                  was relevant to the investigation and prosecution  
21                  of David Milgaard. I suspect I have missed some  
22                  items in here and we'll add it as we go along,  
23                  but certainly Albert Cadrain, we have his March  
24                  2nd interview and statement, his March 5th  
01:40 25                  interview and statement, subsequent police



1 interviews, we heard from earlier recordings of  
2 Shorty Cadrain and his brother Dennis Cadrain  
3 about a number of police interviews that he had  
4 and as well the police investigations of Cadrain  
01:40 5 family members.

6 Nichol John, we've heard about  
7 the March 11th interview and statement, April  
8 14th interview, and again I suspect we'll be  
9 hearing a fair bit of evidence about the time  
01:40 10 period May 22nd to 24th, '69 which was the  
11 interviews with Art Roberts and her statement of  
12 that date.

13 Similarly with Ron Wilson, we  
14 have his statement and interview and the critical  
01:41 15 time period in May, 1969.

16 David Milgaard, there are the  
17 two interviews and statements and as well police  
18 background checks, but other investigation the  
19 police did of Mr. Milgaard at the time.

01:41 20 Sharon Williams was a witness  
21 we've heard from and her interview and statement,  
22 we'll be hearing from Mr. Malanowich who took  
23 that statement, and the next, Robert Rasmussen,  
24 who is deceased, we didn't call him, we'll hear  
01:41 25 about the police investigation of him, as well



1 the Danchuks, and we've heard their evidence,  
2 service station employees and the motel  
3 reenactment witnesses, and again this is I guess  
4 to get the police involvement in those areas.

01:41 5 Physical evidence would be the  
6 physical evidence that the police relied upon in  
7 their decision to investigate and prosecute, or  
8 charge Mr. Milgaard, and lastly the Peggy Miller  
9 April 15th, 1969 interview and statement and that  
01:42 10 was a statement that referred to David Milgaard.

11 Under number 6, I've just put  
12 forward in theory, I'm not sure if it's the right  
13 term so I put it in quotes, but again we will be  
14 touching on some of the officers about whether or  
01:42 15 not there was a car involved in the assault and  
16 the evidence they had at the time. Timing was  
17 and is an issue, or was an issue raised, as to  
18 whether or not, based upon the movements of  
19 various people, whether Mr. Milgaard was there at  
01:42 20 the time and had the time to commit the offence  
21 based upon the information they had at that time,  
22 so that's what timing refers to. (c),  
23 observation of David Milgaard car in vicinity at  
24 time of murder, again the police did do some  
01:42 25 investigation of what people observed in and



1 around that area. (d), the mid May, 1969 police  
2 summary, pre-polygraph session, and that's the  
3 five page document that is, there's one page of  
4 notes summary, it appears to be prepared prior to  
01:43 5 the polygraph session with Mr. Roberts and there  
6 are four pages of a summary of police, or summary  
7 of what's in the police reports, and I think  
8 we'll be hearing evidence from Mr. Mackie that  
9 that is his document. The last page are his  
01:43 10 notes and some evidence as to how the first four  
11 pages may have come about, but certainly that is  
12 a document that we will be examining some of the  
13 witnesses about, and (e), the mid May, 1969  
14 meetings, we'll be hearing evidence from a number  
01:43 15 of witnesses, in particular Mr. Penkala, about,  
16 and Mr. Mackie, meetings in mid May that led up  
17 to calling in Art Roberts, and so again those  
18 persons who were involved in that we'll be  
19 hearing from.

01:43 20 The seventh area is preparation  
21 of case for prosecutor and we'll be hearing from  
22 officers about the role of the prosecutor in the  
23 decision to charge Mr. Milgaard, preparation of  
24 the case for the prosecutor. We'll be hearing  
01:44 25 evidence about what documents were provided to





1 the prosecutor, as well what further  
2 investigation the police did directed by the  
3 prosecutor or after the prosecutor was involved  
4 and again the police role at trial.

01:44 5 The next area, post David

6 Milgaard conviction investigation of Larry  
7 Fisher. To the extent that the witnesses we call  
8 have relevant evidence or knowledge about Mr.  
9 Fisher's confessions and convictions in '70/'71,  
01:44 10 we'll be hearing from them. We'll be hearing

11 more evidence about these at a later phase,  
12 likely from Mr. Fisher and perhaps his counsel at  
13 the time, but I put it in this phase because, as  
14 I say, some of the officers who will be called,  
01:44 15 in particular Mr. Karst, had some involvement, so

16 he will be asked about that, and as well the  
17 Linda Fisher statement in 1980. I do not propose  
18 to call Mr. Wagner, he's the fellow who took the  
19 statement. My present plan is to call him later

01:45 20 when we deal with post-conviction matters, but  
21 Detective Parker we'll be hearing from was  
22 involved there, so again -- and that's subject to  
23 change, I'll call it in the most efficient manner

24 I can, but certainly while we have witnesses on  
01:45 25 the stand, I think it's fair to get everything



1 they have, and as well the media/police, the  
2 exchange of information on convictions, we'll  
3 hear some evidence on that.

4 And then number 9, the post  
01:45 5 David Milgaard conviction police actions and, as  
6 I said earlier, here are some matters that to the  
7 extent these witnesses were involved in matters  
8 post conviction, we'll be hearing from them. The  
9 Milgaard family contact with police was in the  
01:46 10 early '80s, we've heard some evidence about that,  
11 their dealings with Fisher, 690, the '93  
12 investigation and the prosecution of Larry  
13 Fisher.

14 So that is an outline of where,  
01:46 15 some of the areas I intend to cover.

16 If I could move now to the list  
17 of witnesses and I provided this to counsel,  
18 various versions of this, and I can say that  
19 there were probably in excess of 100 officers  
01:46 20 from various police forces, although primarily  
21 the Saskatoon City Police Service, that were in  
22 some way involved in the investigation in Gail  
23 Miller's death or the related sexual assaults.  
24 Of that there are approximately 30 officers who  
01:46 25 are deceased. We have contacted and interviewed



1 every other officer who, by the records, is shown  
2 to have some involvement in the investigation and  
3 we've identified 26 witnesses from this group to  
4 testify, there likely will be a couple of others  
01:47 5 that we'll add, and I guess our decision in  
6 determining who to call is based on this:  
7 Obviously the key players who were involved in  
8 the investigation, we will be calling those  
9 officers. Some officers we'll be calling to deal  
01:47 10 with the discrete issue. One example of that is  
11 Officer Wilton who took the call from Syd  
12 Sargent, again that will be a very short witness,  
13 but there's evidence there and it's necessary to  
14 call him, and generally any other officer who can  
01:47 15 give relevant evidence to assist the Commission.

16 With respect to those officers  
17 that we do not intend to call, I will be  
18 providing counsel with summaries of our  
19 interviews of all of those officers and if any  
01:47 20 counsel, again I'll be doing that at some point  
21 before we're done this phase and again, if  
22 counsel identifies officers that they think ought  
23 to be called, I will take another look at that.

24 If I could call up document ID  
01:48 25 326610 (sic), please, and this is a list that I



1 provided to counsel and it's a proposed order of  
2 witnesses and certainly the first six witnesses I  
3 think will be fine, I don't think we'll vary from  
4 that order. We are only sitting three weeks, we  
01:48 5 have 12 sitting days and then we break for eight  
6 weeks and so I'm mindful of the fact that I do  
7 not want to have a witness incomplete when we're  
8 done the three weeks, and as well there are a  
9 couple of conflicts with counsel where they are  
01:48 10 not available a couple of days in the third week,  
11 in particular the RCMP, and Mr. Fox has advised  
12 that he is not available on the last two days and  
13 so the RCMP witnesses and Mr. Karst, those may  
14 get juggled around. I mean, we will hear from  
01:48 15 all of them.

16 As far as an order, generally,  
17 I mean, the key players we're going to hear from,  
18 you know, Penkala, Reid, Parker, Mackie, Walters,  
19 I mean, I think right down to there -- I  
01:49 20 shouldn't say that, I mean, all of the witnesses  
21 are important, but we have grouped, for example,  
22 the morality officers at the end, Elmer Ulrich is  
23 the case preparation officer, he's at the end,  
24 but the rest of the officers, we may move them  
01:49 25 around based simply on schedule and timing and



1 those that have to travel, so again I will keep  
2 counsel advised of the calendar as we go along.

3 As far as the, I think Mr.  
4 Penkala who we may get to tomorrow, we intend to  
01:49 5 spend a fair bit of time with Mr. Penkala on the  
6 organization of the police force. He was also  
7 the chief of police later on and had some  
8 involvement there, so he will be, we will spend a  
9 bit more time with him on more general issues.  
01:50 10 As well Mr. Mackie and Mr. Karst had significant  
11 involvement, Mr. Wood again, so we will see how  
12 that goes along.

13 As far as cross-examination  
14 order, Mr. Commissioner, I think we'll do the  
01:50 15 same as in the past, after a witness is done in  
16 chief, I will canvass counsel to see who wishes  
17 to cross-examine and in what order.

18 I don't propose to have any  
19 read-ins at this phase, I think other than  
01:50 20 perhaps a couple of statements from some deceased  
21 officers when they gave them to the RCMP in '93,  
22 but other than that, there will be very few of  
23 those.

24 If I could turn now to  
01:50 25 documents. The police investigation documents,



1 if we can call it that, the Commission did not  
2 receive one comprehensive, complete set of police  
3 investigation documents, we received them from  
4 various sources, and for good reason I might add.  
01:50 5 I'm not suggesting that any party should have had  
6 one complete set. The primary set of documents  
7 we received from the Saskatoon City Police, and  
8 we'll hear evidence that the documents were  
9 reorganized in the early 1990s and put in binders  
01:51 10 A to F and we've already seen documents that have  
11 that reference on the top right-hand corner. In  
12 the course of our review, we have located  
13 additional investigation documents, police  
14 documents that came from other sources. In some  
01:51 15 cases it's the Saskatoon City Police file that,  
16 for example, was found on Mr. Caldwell's file or  
17 the file that the government provided to us and  
18 said this is Mr. Caldwell's file. We found some  
19 police documents on there that were not in the  
01:51 20 binders A to F, we found documents from various  
21 sources, so to assist us in this phase, what we  
22 did was gathered them all in and took one version  
23 of the document, if I can call it that, and  
24 categorized them into nine categories and this  
01:52 25 will be the basis of the documents we use for



1 this phase, and I'll also be asking,  
2 Mr. Commissioner, to tender all of these  
3 documents as exhibits right at the outset so that  
4 we're not simply filing documents as we go along  
01:52 5 with the witnesses. The entire police  
6 investigation record, it's appropriate to be as  
7 an exhibit, so I will tender those now and it may  
8 take us a few days to get them up on our web site  
9 for the public because we have to complete our  
01:52 10 redacting for the sexual assault victims, but the  
11 entire set of documents will be up on our web  
12 site and they will be full exhibits.

13 Counsel have already been  
14 provided through our internet server with these  
01:52 15 groupings of documents and I will simply go  
16 through them quickly. The police phase -  
17 correspondence, and again this is just the  
18 general correspondence that was collected from  
19 various sources, and this is limited to '69/'70,  
01:52 20 at the time, we have not included documents where  
21 people subsequently reviewed, like the RCMP  
22 investigation report, so these are original  
23 investigation documents.

24 The investigation reports,  
01:53 25 we've seen many of those, and these are the ones



1 relating to the Gail Miller murder. The lab and  
2 exhibit and related materials are included in  
3 that folder.

4 The notes and miscellaneous  
01:53 5 includes the media reports, we've received that  
6 from various sources, the newspaper articles that  
7 existed and other media that existed at the time.

8 Under 5, police officers'  
9 notebooks, we have collected some, we were given  
01:53 10 some officers' notebooks from the RCMP when they  
11 did their '93 investigation. We have also  
12 obtained some from some witnesses. We'll hear  
13 evidence that, from a number of officers that  
14 they returned their notebooks when they retired  
01:53 15 and they were destroyed, some kept them, and so  
16 there's not a consistent practice amongst the  
17 officers, so we have some notebooks and not  
18 others.

19 The RCMP reports, and this is  
01:54 20 again limited to the RCMP's role in 1969, not  
21 their subsequent work, and there's only a few  
22 documents there.

23 The Regina City Police, again  
24 we heard some evidence, and we'll deal with  
01:54 25 Constable Walters, they dealt with Albert Cadrain





1 in February of 1969 and did some assistance with  
2 Ron Wilson and Nichol John.

3 The police phase -- or pardon  
4 me, the sexual assault files, we've gathered all  
01:54 5 the police investigation files relating to the  
6 four sexual assaults and those files are not  
7 complete. The (V5)--- one we believe was  
8 complete and we'll be hearing evidence about what  
9 may have happened to the other three, so again,  
01:54 10 we have included what we have, but it's not  
11 complete.

12 And the last one is all the  
13 witness statements that we've assembled in one  
14 folder.

01:55 15 Now, having done that, we also,  
16 in doing this, concluded that it may be important  
17 for some witnesses and for some documents, to  
18 know who had the investigation report, where it  
19 came from and whether it was in someone's file,  
01:55 20 and as you can appreciate, Mr. Commissioner,  
21 we've had, when we collect all the documents, we  
22 may have 20 versions of the same investigation  
23 report and we were able to identify who had it  
24 and where it came from, and rather than call up  
01:55 25 various versions, we've gone through and coded



1 the one set of documents so that we'll be able to  
2 readily identify where the document came from.

3 I have sent a memo out to  
4 counsel last week explaining our coding. For our  
01:55 5 purposes today I just want to identify, because  
6 we will be seeing in the hearing room when a  
7 document comes up it will be red, it will be  
8 flagged with a colour that will tell us something  
9 about the document. For a number of witnesses it  
01:55 10 may not matter, for some it does, and so if we  
11 could just go to the Court brief. And we will be  
12 hearing evidence about this but there is, when  
13 the police turned over the file to Mr. Caldwell  
14 for the prosecution a Court brief was prepared,  
01:56 15 and we have determined that the police file,  
16 which would be the investigation reports and lab  
17 reports, etcetera, was numbered by at least one  
18 officer in the top right-hand corner with numbers  
19 from 1 to 523, and so in our documents we've  
01:56 20 identified those that were part of that. We will  
21 be hearing from officers who will tell us that  
22 that's how they organized the file, they put it  
23 together, and to keep track of it they numbered  
24 it 1 to 523, and also the statements were  
01:56 25 numbered 1 to 98, those were included.



1 As well, there was a summary  
2 prepared, if I can call it that, by Elmer Ulrich,  
3 who was the case preparation officer, and it was  
4 a 'Can Say' type of document, I think it was  
01:57 5 about 20 pages, where he listed all of the  
6 witnesses and the relevant evidence. And that  
7 document refers to page numbers in the Court  
8 brief and statement numbers, and so there -- we  
9 will be hearing evidence from a number of people  
01:57 10 as to what they had, what was given to  
11 Mr. Caldwell at the time, and I don't think  
12 that's entirely clear.

13 Here is an example of a  
14 document that will have, it will show the Court  
01:57 15 brief reference there and the page number,  
16 151-152. So you will see up here in some  
17 versions of the document that would have been, I  
18 believe it was -- may have been Ray Mackie or  
19 Ward or Ulrich that numbered this, so that number  
01:57 20 will have importance for some witnesses, and so,  
21 any time we see a red flag on a document, we know  
22 that that was in the Court brief prepared by the  
23 police. We may hear evidence that not all of it  
24 was given to Mr. Caldwell, we'll hear evidence  
01:57 25 from some witnesses that they think it was. When



1 we received the documents from the Government of  
2 Saskatchewan that had Mr. Caldwell's file -- and  
3 that's what we received last year -- the file did  
4 not have all 523 pages, but that file had been  
01:58 5 sent to the RCMP, Federal Justice, I believe the  
6 prosecution, so I'm not suggesting that what we  
7 received was how that file existed at the time  
8 and, again, I would rather leave it to the  
9 witnesses to tell us what they thought they got  
01:58 10 and what they thought they sent but the Court  
11 brief is what we have tried to reconstruct.

12 Next, if you go to the next  
13 page, the blue flag is the SCP binders. And the  
14 Saskatoon City Police, in I think about 1990  
01:58 15 under the direction of Chief Penkala at the time,  
16 put together their documents, and I believe it  
17 was for Eugene Williams and Federal Justice, it  
18 may also have been for the investigation into the  
19 missing sexual assault files, but they organized  
01:58 20 their documents in binders A to F and put a page  
21 number in the top right, a typed sticky note on  
22 it with the binder and the page number, and you  
23 will see reference to that on a number of the  
24 reports. That number is also referred to in  
01:59 25 subsequent reports. On occasion, for example,



1 the RCMP or others would refer to an  
2 investigation report by the binder, like A23,  
3 F12, whatever, so that numbering, we felt, was  
4 important. And so two things; one, it may become  
01:59 5 important to know what was in the police files in  
6 1990 or thereabouts when they prepared that, so  
7 we can tell by the blue flag whether a document  
8 was in there or not; and secondly, the blue flag  
9 will also tell us the binder and page number.  
01:59 10 And as I say, it won't be needed for every  
11 witness, but it will be helpful on some.

12 Next we go to documents found  
13 in the Court brief but not found in the SCP  
14 binders. And, again, that is to try and identify  
01:59 15 any document that was in what -- the Court brief  
16 that the police prepared at the conclusion of the  
17 investigation, but was not in the binders that  
18 the police put together in 1990, and so that will  
19 have a yellow flag, that will tell us a document  
02:00 20 that was not there in 1990.

21 4 and 5 are documents, and  
22 again I should caution that this is based upon  
23 the prosecutor file as it was delivered to us  
24 last year by the Government of Saskatchewan,  
02:00 25 saying 'here's what is in the prosecutor's file



1 now', and, again, we've gone through there and  
2 identified what police documents were on the  
3 prosecutor's file, and it's got a green flag if  
4 it's a document that was in the police binders,  
02:00 5 if it's not it's got I think a lilac flag if it's  
6 a document that, again, is not in the 1990. And  
7 so what that, I think, will tell us, that a  
8 document may have existed but wasn't there in  
9 1990 when the binders were put together.

02:01 10 We've received documents from  
11 other sources and we've simply put an orange flag  
12 on those. For example Mr. Penkala gave us two  
13 binders with documents, the witnesses, some  
14 officers have given their notebook, so that is a  
02:01 15 document that we've got from another source,  
16 being the Commission.

17 Documents obtained from parties  
18 with a brown flag means that it's, it's one --  
19 it's a police investigation document that's not  
02:01 20 in the Court brief, not in the police binders,  
21 not in the prosecutor's files, but we've received  
22 that from one of the parties to this Inquiry and,  
23 again, it may or may not be important for all  
24 witnesses but we will be able to tell right from  
02:01 25 the document.



1                   Lastly, we've put a grey flag  
2                   on the police investigation documents that relate  
3                   to investigations other than the Gail Miller  
4                   murder investigation.

02:01 5                   So this was done primarily for  
6                   our own purposes, Mr. Commissioner, but it does,  
7                   we are using it for the documents, we've provided  
8                   it to counsel, and it may save us some time in  
9                   rooting through paper copies.

02:02 10                  Next, if I could just quickly  
11                  go through the parts of the chronology, it's  
12                  document 324945. And this is a document we went  
13                  through on day one and I simply want to  
14                  highlight, and again we have been off for five  
02:02 15                  weeks so it might be useful just to touch on some  
16                  of the key dates before we get into the  
17                  witnesses. If we can go to the second page, and  
18                  this is post-conviction, we've heard again  
19                  February 3rd, 1969 when Larry Fisher is  
02:02 20                  questioned by Detective McCorriston, and we will  
21                  be hearing some evidence about that. If you can  
22                  carry on, scroll down, same day a purse and  
23                  contents are found in the garbage can; February  
24                  4th, which is I think on the Tuesday after the  
02:03 25                  murder, Lieutenant Penkala finds two yellow



1 frozen lumps in the snow at the murder scene,  
2 they are delivered to the lab and are later  
3 determined to contain semen and hair, and we'll  
4 hear from Detective Penkala and others about that  
02:03 5 and we've heard from Dr. Emson as well. If you  
6 could just scroll down, there is reference there  
7 February 6th and 7th to Cadrain in Regina; skip  
8 down to March 2nd and the knife handle, we've  
9 heard from Mr. Hounjet; and then as well Albert  
02:03 10 Cadrain contacting the city police and providing  
11 a statement. And then scroll down to the bottom,  
12 March 2nd, we'll hear that Mr. Milgaard was  
13 apprehended in Winnipeg and then questioned the  
14 next day -- next page, please -- and again March  
02:03 15 3, the interview with Mr. Milgaard in Winnipeg,  
16 the same day Mr. Wilson is interviewed in Regina,  
17 and we've heard from him about that. And then  
18 March 11th, Nichol John was interviewed in Regina  
19 by the RCMP. March 18th, Lieutenant Short and  
02:04 20 Detective Karst take Cadrain to Regina, locate  
21 Nichol John, and interview them there. I don't  
22 believe there was any statements taken at that  
23 time. Ron Wilson is interviewed, we have heard  
24 him -- heard his evidence about his recollection  
02:04 25 there. April 4th, Gail Miller's wallet is found





1 in the 300 block of Avenue O South, and we'll  
2 hear from Mr. Mackie on that. Detective Karst on  
3 April 5th retrieved a stained toque from Helen  
4 Gerse, we've heard from Mr. -- or from Mrs. Gerse  
02:04 5 and we'll hear from Mr. Karst on that. Next  
6 page, again April 14th, 1969, Nichol John is  
7 interviewed in Regina by Detective Karst, denies  
8 that Mr. Milgaard was apart from the group long  
9 enough to commit the offence, and other details  
02:04 10 in that report. April 18th, Mr. Milgaard is  
11 interviewed and blood and saliva samples are  
12 taken. May 1969, we don't have an exact date,  
13 but that's the exact date of the motel incident  
14 that we've heard evidence from various people in  
02:05 15 attendance. Scroll down, May 21, 1969, this is  
16 the date that Ron Wilson is interviewed in Regina  
17 by Detective Karst and Detective Sergeant Mackie,  
18 and then returned to Saskatoon. I won't go  
19 through that in detail, we will be hearing a fair  
02:05 20 bit of evidence about, you know, May 21 to May  
21 24. And, again, I don't intend to go through  
22 this, Mr. Commissioner, other than to indicate  
23 through this time frame, and we heard -- we went  
24 through this in detail with both Mr. Wilson and  
02:05 25 Ms. John, and so those are the key dates and



1 times. And of course if you could scroll to May  
2 23 and 24 -- next page, please -- and this is  
3 where Ron Wilson on May 23rd is interviewed by  
4 Roberts and provides a statement implicating  
02:06 5 David Milgaard, and Nichol John is interviewed by  
6 Roberts and the next day provides a statement to  
7 Raymond Mackie, and then David Milgaard is  
8 subsequently charged and arrested.

9 The last area I wish to touch  
02:06 10 on just is -- relates to some information we have  
11 gleaned from the investigation reports and to  
12 assist in the process we, and in particular John  
13 Agioritis who is Assistant Commission Counsel,  
14 has gone through the process of reviewing the  
02:06 15 police investigation files, and to try and  
16 summarize them so we can save some time and  
17 assist us in better understanding what happened.

18 The first document is the  
19 Summary of Persons Checked and Investigated, it's  
02:07 20 326548. If we go to the next page, please. And  
21 what we have done here is gone through the  
22 investigation reports, and there is a bit of a  
23 subjective element involved, but for the most  
24 part it is to try and identify where the police  
02:07 25 either identified a suspect or had someone they



1 checked as a possible suspect, not as a witness  
2 but as someone who may be responsible, and tried  
3 to identify the name, the officer who  
4 investigated, the date, the document ID, and if  
02:07 5 possible when that person was eliminated as a  
6 suspect. And hopefully this summary will give us  
7 some idea of how many people they checked,  
8 without calling up all the officers and going  
9 through them in detail, so if we could just go  
02:07 10 through, there is a couple have points to  
11 highlight. Again, the ledger was compiled using  
12 documents authored by the police, the  
13 investigative authorities that we have, so again  
14 it's based on the documents, not on any  
02:08 15 interviews with anybody. And obviously the  
16 evidence of police officers, to the extent that  
17 it may be contrary, would be preferable, this is  
18 simply a summary based on the reports. And if  
19 you could just scroll down to (a), the ledger  
02:08 20 shows the name of the people checked or  
21 investigated; (b), the reason why the police  
22 checked or investigated the person; the date they  
23 checked or investigated; and the date where they  
24 were eliminated as a possible suspect; and the  
02:08 25 names of the officers involved. And, again, if



1           you could scroll down, here are the parameters  
2           that we used, and again this is based on what's  
3           in the written reports where a person generated  
4           some form of suspicion in the minds of the  
02:08 5           investigative authorities based on information  
6           from civilians or other sources.

7                            If you could go to the next  
8           page please, and I won't go through this, this  
9           will be a document tendered as an exhibit, Mr.  
02:09 10          Commissioner, and one that we may come back to  
11          from time to time. And you will note here that  
12          where the documents review disclose that a person  
13          was questioned by the investigative authorities  
14          only as a possible witness to the crime or Gail  
02:09 15          Miller's routine, that person was not included in  
16          the ledger. I think an example of that would be  
17          Larry Fisher, and again some might say that he,  
18          he was interviewed as a suspect or as a witness,  
19          and again this is not evidence, this is simply a  
02:09 20          summary to try and understand what's in there.  
21          So he is not included in the ledger of suspects,  
22          some people can certainly say maybe he should  
23          have been.

24                            As far as the statistics  
02:09 25          extrapolated from the ledger, this is what it



1 shows, that 208 people were checked or  
2 investigated in connection with the murder in  
3 total, and so that would be people that the  
4 police checked into as a possible suspect; 17  
02:10 5 people were checked or investigated for the first  
6 time on January 31, 1969, which is the date of  
7 the murder; 99 people were checked or  
8 investigated for the first time between February  
9 1 to February 7th, so the first week; 116 people  
02:10 10 were checked or investigated for the first time  
11 between January 31 and February 7th; and then 139  
12 people checked or investigated for the two weeks  
13 following the murder; and then for the month of  
14 February 147 people were checked or investigated;  
02:10 15 we then go to March 1969, 30 people were checked  
16 or investigated for the first time, so some of  
17 the people in February they may still have been  
18 checking, but this would indicate new people; and  
19 167 people were checked for the first time  
02:10 20 between January 31 and March 1; and 38 people  
21 were checked or investigated for the first time  
22 after March 2nd, being the day the Saskatoon City  
23 Police received information regarding David  
24 Milgaard. Next page. During April, 10 people  
02:11 25 were checked or investigated for the first time,



1 and one person was checked or identified -- or  
2 investigated for the first time in May.

3 As well, other crime statistics  
4 which are attached; the police in 1991 did a  
02:11 5 review of sexual assault files -- and I'll refer  
6 to that document in a moment and we will be  
7 hearing more evidence about that -- but their  
8 review of their files at the time said there were  
9 ten reported cases of rape and 28 reported cases  
02:11 10 of sexual assault; and in '69, 9, with 29 sexual  
11 assaults. So if we go to the next page, please,  
12 which is the ledger, and just turn the page  
13 around, I don't intend to go through this other  
14 than to identify what it shows. So it has the  
02:11 15 name of the person, again the reasons, and here  
16 you will see (V4)---- (V4)--- picked him out of  
17 an SCP photo array; date first checked; there's  
18 nothing in the documents to say that the person  
19 was eliminated; and the officers involved; and  
02:12 20 the document ID being investigation report. So  
21 again we heard, I think Nick Canton was a name  
22 that we heard about, Dennis Elliott, and so this  
23 identifies when they were checked and officers  
24 involved, etcetera. So I don't propose to go  
02:12 25 through that, it's there, and I suspect we may be



1           tweaking this as we go along, and again the  
2           purpose of this is simply to assist us in  
3           understanding what the documents tell us.

4                           If you could go to 012700 which  
02:12 5           is -- and this is a document prepared in August  
6           of 1991 by Lorne Gelowitz, a constable at the  
7           time, based upon a review of -- for sex crimes,  
8           and again we will be hearing evidence in due  
9           course about some of that, and so that simply has  
02:13 10          the total reported cases based on their review at  
11          that time.

12                           Next is, if I could call up  
13          document 326581, and again we have gone through  
14          the investigation reports and identify the  
02:13 15          officers who were involved in the investigation  
16          on the dates starting on the date of the murder,  
17          and it simply refers to the name of the officer  
18          who was involved in the murder investigation, and  
19          the doc. ID refers to the police report that  
02:13 20          details their involvement, and this goes right  
21          through until, I think right into 1970, I  
22          believe.

23                           And lastly, if I could call up  
24          document 326571, we have already seen in some of  
02:14 25          the reports reference to police doing a check of



1 houses in the area on the various dates, and so  
2 we've gone through the investigation reports and  
3 tried to identify, according to the reports, the  
4 addresses of houses checked, who investigated,  
02:14 5 and the doc. ID. So this lists the houses that  
6 were checked and the date, and we've also  
7 proposed a map up at the front, Mr. Commissioner,  
8 that has an indication of what houses were  
9 checked by police and on various dates, and again  
02:14 10 that's simply to assist us as we go along.

11 So that is the introductory  
12 remarks that I have, I'm -- I would propose that  
13 we maybe adjourn for our break now. I know there  
14 were some Internet problems, we should just check  
02:14 15 on that, and when we resume Mr. Chartier will be  
16 our first witness.

17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. We'll  
18 take our break now.

19 *(Adjourned at 2:15 p.m.)*

02:33 20 *(Reconvened at 2:35 p.m.)*

21 MR. HODSON: The first witness is Rusty  
22 Chartier, I think the legal name is Gerard  
23 Chartier, is that correct?

24 MR. CHARTIER: That's correct.

02:36 25 **GERARD H. CHARTIER**, sworn:





1 BY MR. HODSON:

2 Q Mr. Chartier, I understand you go by 'Rusty'  
3 Chartier; is that correct?

4 A Yes.

02:36 5 Q And your current age, please, how old are you?

6 A 72.

7 Q 72? And you reside in Saskatoon?

8 A Yes I do.

9 Q And you are a retired member of the Saskatoon  
02:36 10 Police Service; is that correct?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And I understand that you served from 1960 to  
13 1988; is that correct?

14 A Yes.

02:36 15 Q If I could call up document -- it's from document  
16 325555.

17 I might add, Mr. Commissioner,  
18 we asked the Saskatoon Police Service, through  
19 their counsel, to provide us with a CV or their  
02:36 20 summary of records of service and they provided us  
21 with their records for a number of officers, and  
22 we will be using this throughout.

23 If I could go to the next page,  
24 please, and we'll see for Gerard Chartier -- if we  
02:37 25 could just call that up, please -- and it says



1 started on April 4th, 1960, 'Taken on Strength'.  
2 I see for all of them; do you know what that  
3 refers to?

4 A Pardon?

02:37 5 Q Do you know what 'Taken on Strength' means, is  
6 that a --

7 A Oh, started the police service.

8 Q Started. And then it appears throughout the '60s  
9 you were a Constable moving up from fourth to  
02:37 10 first class, and then on April 21st, 1969 you  
11 became part of special surveillance; is that  
12 correct?

13 A Yes, well, not completely. That was the fall of  
14 1968.

02:37 15 Q And I have got another document I'll show you that  
16 I think you prepared, so you -- the fall of 1968  
17 is when you would have started in the special  
18 surveillance unit?

19 A Yes.

02:38 20 Q And then January 1 of '72 you went into morality;  
21 is that correct?

22 A It's, umm, if that's what the records -- I thought  
23 it was '71 but --

24 Q Okay.

02:38 25 A -- somewhere in there.



1 Q In morality, and then it appears for about 11  
2 years, '73 to '84 you were a detective, and then  
3 moved to patrol; is that correct?

4 A That's right.

02:38 5 Q If I could maybe call up another document that you  
6 prepared, 324650, and this is -- that first  
7 document, Mr. Commissioner, you will see this has  
8 got the orange tag to indicate that it's from  
9 another source. And, Mr. Chartier, I understand  
02:38 10 that you prepared this document; is that right?

11 A Yes, from my memo books.

12 Q And if you could maybe just walk through for us  
13 just generally, and in particular I'm -- I want  
14 you to focus on the '68-'69-'70 time period?

02:39 15 A Oh, April the 4th I commenced duties; then for a  
16 few months I was called up to detectives, from  
17 March to September '63; then from October 17th,  
18 '63 to November 29th, '63, called up to  
19 detectives; July 7th to August 24th, '65 up to  
02:39 20 detectives; November 13, '65 to December 30, '65  
21 to detectives.

22 Q If we could just pause there. So do I understand  
23 you were on patrol and, for these dates, you were  
24 called from patrol to detective division?

02:39 25 A That's correct.



1 Q Okay. Carry on, please?

2 A August the 1st -- oh, I didn't see what -- that's  
3 rotation training, I believe that's when that  
4 started, because we went through identification,  
02:40 5 morality, and traffic.

6 Q Okay. If we could just go back here, then, from  
7 August 1, '67 to September 1967 you were in  
8 morality?

9 A Yes.

02:40 10 Q Is that correct? And then did you go back to  
11 patrol, in this time period here, before you went  
12 into NCIU?

13 A November 25th, '68, I was in morality. I can't  
14 recall why I went to morality, but I went to  
02:40 15 morality there for that period of time in '67, and  
16 then November 25 to December 31st, '70, that's  
17 from '68 to 1970, and then CIU, and then rotation  
18 training.

19 Q Through these other divisions. This reference to  
02:40 20 February 3rd to 12th in Ottawa; what does that  
21 refer to?

22 A Went on a course, NCIU training.

23 Q And that was in February of 1969?

24 A Yes, February 3rd to 12th.

02:41 25 Q Okay. I will be dealing with that in a bit



1 further detail with you. Just go back and just  
2 generally tell us what type of training you  
3 received, Mr. Chartier, when you started with the  
4 police force; was there any specific training, was  
02:41 5 it on-the-job training or courses?

6 A On-the-job training.

7 Q Was there any pre -- pre-job training or college  
8 or course that you entered into?

9 A No.

02:41 10 Q What about while you were on the job; were there  
11 any courses?

12 A Yes, I recall one, I have forgot what professor,  
13 on law which I took with a number of other people,  
14 and I can't even remember what years and that, but  
02:41 15 no other outside courses like to the training  
16 centre in Ottawa.

17 Q And so when you said on-the-job training, I think  
18 were your words, can you tell us how that  
19 happened?

02:42 20 A Well the first day on the job we were sitting in  
21 the lunch room and doing odd jobs, and then  
22 eventually we went to classes right within the  
23 department and had the chief, the deputy, people  
24 in different branches speak to us, and that --  
02:42 25 then plus out on the beat and that. That's --



1 Q Were you given any instruction on how to  
2 investigate a file, for example, or interview a  
3 witness?

4 A Not at that particular time. It's something you  
02:42 5 learned on the job and that.

6 Q Okay. If I could just take you to January of  
7 1969, and I'm going to call up the organizational  
8 chart which is 325571, please. And, again, if we  
9 can -- and you, have you, you have seen this  
02:43 10 before, Mr. Chartier, I believe, this  
11 organizational chart, in our meetings?

12 A Yes, yeah.

13 Q Yeah. And down at the bottom here it has National  
14 Criminal Intelligence Unit, NCIU, Constable Rusty  
02:43 15 Chartier, Constable Robert Morrison; is that  
16 correct that you and Mr. Morrison were in that  
17 unit at the time?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And I believe you said that started in the late,  
02:43 20 late 1968?

21 A '68, and then '69 we went to Ottawa for our  
22 training in it. Umm, Constable Morrison and  
23 myself, those periods of times in detectives and  
24 that, we had some experience with detectives and  
02:44 25 that in those years.



1 Q Would the -- this National Criminal Intelligence  
2 Unit, am I correct that the Saskatoon Police  
3 Service, the first time it had one of these units  
4 was in November 1968 and that you and Constable  
02:44 5 Morrison were the first members of that unit?

6 A No, actually Gerry McCorrison was for a short  
7 period of time in there until it was decided that  
8 the two of us would go.

9 Q And so Mr. McCorrison was in there in, what, in  
02:44 10 1968?

11 A Yeah, '68, but I can't tell you -- it should be on  
12 some document somewhere but --

13 Q And can you tell us what this National Criminal  
14 Intelligence Unit was all about?

02:44 15 A It was dealing more with organized crime and  
16 gambling, and those were the serious crimes in  
17 those days, like horse-betting and people who were  
18 spies and things like that, so --

19 Q And it says here 'national'; did you have some  
02:45 20 dealings with other police forces then?

21 A Yes we did.

22 Q And can you tell us about that?

23 A Well there is a connection right across Canada.  
24 If there were, there was another department  
02:45 25 wondering about a certain individual from



1           Saskatoon, they would contact us and we would try  
2           to determine who and what.

3           Q       And again at this time, 1968-1969, do you know;  
4           did other police services across Canada have  
02:45 5           similar National Criminal Intelligence Units?

6           A       At that particular time, yes.

7           Q       Or --

8           A       I don't know what it is now, but at that time.

9           Q       So other police forces --

02:45 10          A       Right across Canada, from coast to coast.

11          Q       And what about the RCMP?

12          A       Yes.

13          Q       And I think you have said you went to Ottawa in  
14          February of 1969; is that right?

02:45 15          A       February 3rd, I believe, to 12th of '69.

16          Q       And what happened there?

17          A       It's a course in gathering information,  
18          surveillance.

19          Q       Okay. And who, who did you report to then? And  
02:46 20          I'm talking, let's talk about 1969, who did you  
21          report to?

22          A       Superintendent Wood.

23          Q       So Jack Wood, who was Superintendent of Criminal  
24          Investigations, that's who you reported to?

02:46 25          A       Yes.





1 Q Did you receive -- who did you receive  
2 instructions from as to what to do?

3 A Well, there would be different people, but  
4 basically it was Superintendent Wood that, you  
02:47 5 know, if there was something in particular they  
6 wanted done, but we had the freedom to develop  
7 certain things for gambling, like, gaming was  
8 considered to be a big problem then and we  
9 developed that information within Saskatoon and  
02:47 10 that went right across Canada and connected to  
11 other areas.

12 Q Was there some secrecy surrounding what your unit  
13 did, and when I mean secrecy, I mean from other  
14 police officers?

02:47 15 A No, they knew we were working special services,  
16 but yes, we -- and I think you are aware they  
17 called us the secret squirrels, there wasn't much  
18 secret about what we did, we tried to obtain  
19 information and that, and we were not to get  
02:47 20 involved with any of these things so that we had  
21 to go to Court because that would then not look  
22 too good for the whole Canadian system in that it  
23 was to support investigators to get information in  
24 regards to whatever incident they were looking  
02:48 25 into.



1 Q What do you mean by not get involved?

2 A Well, we were supposed to stay away from getting  
3 involved because that would take away with our  
4 effectiveness going out doing what -- as soon as  
02:48 5 you get involved, say, with a file, which we did  
6 in some ways in '69, but that was just the  
7 beginning, where you would help other members and  
8 that out and along the way somewhere later in '69  
9 we were asked not to do that, but to stay strictly  
02:48 10 towards our task.

11 Q So when you say not get involved, if you were  
12 involved in assisting on an investigation then,  
13 did you have some specific direction about how you  
14 were to report or record what you were doing?

02:48 15 A Well, we would report to, say, the investigator,  
16 we'll say it was Superintendent Wood wanted some  
17 information or knowledge, who's around, how are  
18 they moving around and that, then we would report  
19 directly to him. If it was Sergeant Karst, we  
02:49 20 would do the same with him, which I carried on  
21 over the years, many years after that, so it was a  
22 specialized unit in that our job was surveillance  
23 and obtaining information.

24 Q Compared to, and I take it you had done, prior to  
02:49 25 this time and during this time, some regular



1           detective work if I can call it that; is that  
2           correct?

3           A           Yes, I was involved in about -- not involved, but  
4           helped and assisted in investigations with some  
02:49 5           murders and that with Sergeant Karst.

6           Q           And in those cases where you were, you would  
7           prepare reports, take statements; is that correct?

8           A           Yes.

9           Q           When you were doing your National Criminal  
02:49 10           Intelligence Unit work, did you change your  
11           practices how you worked?

12          A           Yes, we basically didn't leave reports in regards  
13          to what we did unless, like I say in '69, that's  
14          why I've still got memo books on that particular  
02:50 15          deal because we did take brief notes then.

16          Q           Why did you not leave reports then on what you did  
17          when you were working for the National Criminal  
18          Intelligence Unit?

19          A           Well, they didn't want us getting involved in  
02:50 20          Court and taking us away because then you would  
21          have to go through the Court process and time and  
22          that from our focused job which was gathering  
23          intelligence.

24          Q           When you say they, who are you referring to?

02:50 25          A           The national -- I think it was more guided by the



1 RCMP. This was an RCMP program that they  
2 initiated and Saskatoon police and police services  
3 right across Canada.

4 Q Now, it's my understanding, and please correct me  
02:51 5 if I'm wrong, and again let's talk about 1969,  
6 that time frame, Mr. Chartier, is it correct that  
7 in addition to your NCIU work, you also helped out  
8 in detectives, for example, and did, if I can call  
9 it, regular police work?

02:51 10 A Yes, taking statements and such from different  
11 people and doing a little surveillance in regards  
12 to the Milgaard case.

13 Q And you had some involvement in the Gail Miller  
14 murder investigation; is that correct?

02:51 15 A The investigation, yeah, we assisted, I assisted.

16 Q And I'll go through some documents with you on  
17 that. I would like you to tell me, and we've got  
18 this organizational chart up, from your  
19 recollection, Mr. Chartier, who do you recall  
02:52 20 being in charge of or in charge of the Gail Miller  
21 murder investigation?

22 A I understood it to be Ray Mackie.

23 Q And anybody else?

24 A Well, I just noted George Reid was, it was  
02:52 25 co-signed, which happened occasionally on serious



1 deals, but my understanding at that time was Ray  
2 Mackie.

3 Q And did Mr. Mackie then report to Lieutenant  
4 Short; is that correct?

02:52 5 A That's who he would report to, yes.

6 Q Now, do you have any recollection of the RCMP  
7 being involved in the Gail Miller murder  
8 investigation?

9 A No, no recollection. I'm sure they were around,  
02:52 10 I'm sure some of the people would have been, but I  
11 can't recall.

12 Q Now, it's my understanding, Mr. Chartier, and I'll  
13 walk you through each of these four areas, but  
14 that you had four different involvements in the  
02:53 15 Gail Miller murder investigation, one, some  
16 general investigation work; is that correct?

17 A Right.

18 Q Secondly, you had some dealings with Albert  
19 Cadrain?

02:53 20 A That's right.

21 Q Third, you took a statement from Sandra Danchuk;  
22 is that correct?

23 A That's right.

24 Q And fourthly, you were involved in the May 23,  
02:53 25 1969 interview by Art Roberts of Ron Wilson and



1 Nichol John; is that correct?

2 A That's correct.

3 Q I'll go through each of those four in that order  
4 and starting first with the general investigation.

02:53 5 Just a couple of documents I wish to ask you

6 about. You were at the time, would it be fair to

7 say that you would be doing tasks assigned by

8 other officers or how would you become involved in

9 the Gail Miller matter, just the general

02:53 10 investigation?

11 A Right. No, we were pretty well -- we didn't sign

12 in or sign out, we determined the work that had to

13 be done for ourselves, and how I got involved, I

14 came into the station up to the office one evening

02:54 15 and I was called from the staff sergeant's desk

16 that there was someone to see someone in

17 detectives.

18 Q And that's Mr. Cadrain, is that what you meant,

19 Mr. Cadrain?

02:54 20 A That he was sent up.

21 Q I'll refer to that in a moment. If we can maybe  
22 just call up document 106562 and this is a police

23 report February 20, 1969 and, Constable Chartier,

24 that's your report; is that correct?

02:54 25 A Yes.



1 Q What was your practice for preparing investigation  
2 reports generally? Were there any rules as to  
3 when you did it, what you put in them?

4 A No. You had to put everything in the  
02:54 5 investigation, you had to put down what you did  
6 and what might have been accomplished or what  
7 should be carried on further. That was on what  
8 date, February 20?

9 Q Right. And this just involves, and again, it's an  
02:55 10 interview of a commissionaire at the Medical Arts  
11 Centre and talks about an individual wanted by the  
12 police in relation to a murder and again it's  
13 referred to the Gail Miller file. I don't propose  
14 to go through it in detail, but it appears on this  
02:55 15 date that you would have done some investigating  
16 of a possible suspect; is that fair?

17 A Yes, I was asked by someone, probably Short or  
18 Mackie, I don't know who.

19 Q So that was my question before.

02:55 20 A Yeah.

21 Q So in this case, someone would have asked you to  
22 go out and follow up?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Is that right?

02:55 25 A Yup.



1 Q And when you did that, is this investigation  
2 report how you would communicate back to the  
3 decision-makers or the people in charge as to what  
4 you found out?

02:55 5 A Yes.

6 Q Is that correct?

7 A You always had to do that, leave your  
8 investigation report.

9 Q Now, if you had an investigation or an interview  
02:56 10 where you concluded that something significant  
11 happened or something should be followed up on,  
12 would you put that in your report then?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And then would you be responsible for following up  
02:56 15 or as long as you gave the report in, that was  
16 sort of the end of your --

17 A That would be the end of mine and whoever had the  
18 file then would have to -- at that time we had no  
19 analysts or anything like that, so that was the  
02:56 20 detective sergeant's job.

21 Q When you say analysts, is that someone who can sit  
22 and read the file and decide what to do?

23 A Oh, I'm sorry, yeah, that came years later, an  
24 analyst, in the '80s, but the staff sergeant would  
02:56 25 have, detective staff sergeant would have to do





1           that.

2           **Q**       For example, on this report, and again who would  
3           have read this or who would have got this report?

4           **A**       Well, I think Sergeant Mackie -- Sergeant Ray  
02:56 5           Mackie would have had to, it was his file, or it  
6           might have been George Reid, but I don't know.

7           **Q**       Just so I understand it then, if you followed up  
8           and did an interview and said you know what, I  
9           think we should check out John Smith, he might  
02:57 10          have some information, someone should follow up,  
11          you would put in the investigation report and it  
12          would get filed, someone else would look after  
13          getting it to Mr. Mackie or how would that work?

14          **A**       No, that would come back directly to Mackie, like,  
02:57 15          the Gail Miller file, and it would come up, he  
16          could have arms full of paper the next morning and  
17          he -- or Sergeant Bocking or whoever, it didn't  
18          have to be Mackie, it could have been one of the  
19          sergeants, but their responsibility was reading  
02:57 20          that report and making sure the work got done,  
21          whatever might have been --

22          **Q**       And so in that example where you've identified  
23          something, Mackie or whoever else would have read  
24          it the next day might come back and say, okay, you  
02:57 25          follow up or go to another officer and say follow



1 up?

2 A That's right.

3 Q And how would these reports, would you dictate  
4 them or would you type them yourself or --

02:58 5 A I wouldn't have typed them.

6 Q Okay.

7 A They were dictated.

8 Q And was there a process in place then that made  
9 sure these documents got to the people that should  
02:58 10 see them?

11 A As far as I know, everything moved up and down, it  
12 was that up and down bit, down to the central  
13 records and then back up to the office, and really  
14 I don't know how Mackie or --

02:58 15 Q Would you get a copy of your report back on your  
16 desk?

17 A No.

18 Q What about your officer's notebook, I take it that  
19 you and other officers would keep a notebook of  
02:58 20 your work; is that right?

21 A That's right.

22 Q And was there a general practice about what you  
23 put in your notebook?

24 A You put in everything that you did that particular  
02:58 25 day. The detective staff sergeant, which was, I



1 think permanent at that time was Sergeant Les  
2 Bocking, would go through that and then -- well,  
3 we knew he went through it because he checked off  
4 everything and he might even put a question on  
02:59 5 something, but that was the detective sergeant's  
6 job.

7 Q On your notebook?

8 A On our notebooks, yeah.

9 Q Again, if we could call up 106565 and again this  
02:59 10 is a report, February 21, 1969 on the Gail Miller  
11 file, there's also a related file there, I think  
12 it may have been a different assault, but again  
13 this is a report of Detective Sergeant Reid and he  
14 says on February 21, '69 observations were  
02:59 15 continued at 5:45 p.m. Observations were  
16 conducted by Detective Sergeant Mackie, Reid and  
17 Chartier with the following observations, so I  
18 take it here you would have been called out by  
19 Reid and Mackie to assist on some part of it.

03:00 20 A Yes.

21 Q Next is 106588, please, and this is another report  
22 of yours, March 1, 1969, and I won't go into all  
23 the details, but it says:

24 "At approximately 1:30 p.m., this date,

03:00 25 Lieutenant Short called home stating



1                   that Jeffrey Crusklow had showed up at  
2                   the police station and wanted to talk to  
3                   me."

03:00 4                   So I take it -- do you recall anything about this  
5                   fellow?

6           A       Not directly. I just know that -- I think this  
7                   refers to Bedford Road Collegiate, although I'm  
8                   not sure, and I knew some of the teachers and  
9                   that, he lived right behind me in fact, and I  
03:00 10                  remember talking about it.

11          Q       Right. And in this case it looks as though  
12                   Lieutenant Short would have given you some  
13                   direction; is that correct?

14          A       Yes, I would think so.

03:01 15          Q       What do you recall of Lieutenant Short's  
16                   involvement being in the Gail Miller  
17                   investigation?

18          A       Well, he's the senior officer there and he would  
19                   be dealing with Mackie and not too much, you know,  
03:01 20                  with us at all. I can't remember too much about  
21                   the case itself because we weren't directly  
22                   involved except when we were asked to do  
23                   something.

24          Q       If we could call up 106596 and here's a report of  
03:01 25                  March 1, '69 and two people interviewed regarding



1 Gail Miller murder and just to comment here, were  
2 you -- in your report it says:

3 "I feel Larson is not and could not be  
4 responsible."

03:02 5 So I take it then that you would follow up on the  
6 investigation, you would leave in your report  
7 your view on whether this person was or wasn't a  
8 suspect?

9 A Well, I felt he was not and could not be  
03:02 10 responsible, that was -- you know, I can't  
11 remember the deal about whatever was said or done  
12 that made me feel that way, but that was still to  
13 be determined, the staff sergeant would send that  
14 back to you and say did you do this, this and  
03:02 15 this.

16 Q Do you recall any ledger or book or list of  
17 suspects being kept on the Gail Miller  
18 investigation?

19 A No.

03:02 20 Q Was that a practice in any other investigations do  
21 you remember?

22 A Well, over the years I know there was some, but I  
23 can't recall the Gail Miller one.

24 Q And again if I could call up 106616 and this is a  
03:02 25 police report of March 7th, '69 and just call out



1 the first two lines. It appears here that you and  
2 Corporal Rasmussen of the RCMP checked on a fellow  
3 out of the city. Do you recall dealing with  
4 Corporal Rasmussen?

03:03 5 A Yes. Well, not on this particular deal. We dealt  
6 with quite a few different RCMP officers.

7 Q When, just, and again back in 1969, when would the  
8 RCMP be brought in to assist on a file, was there  
9 any type of file or --

03:03 10 A Any type that would take you out of Saskatoon.  
11 Our jurisdiction was within the boundaries of  
12 Saskatoon and I think, though I'm not sure, this  
13 was suggested it was going to be out of town, so  
14 we had to get an RCMP officer to go with us. I  
03:03 15 could be mistaken, but it seems -- it seems to me  
16 it was an out-of-town deal.

17 Q Let's move ahead on the -- we can take that  
18 document down. Do you have any recollection, Mr.  
19 Chartier, again at the time of the Gail Miller  
03:04 20 murder investigation, of sexual assaults that had  
21 occurred in Saskatoon within a couple of months  
22 prior to the murder?

23 A No.

24 Q Is that something that you would have been aware  
03:04 25 of at the time are you able to say?



1 A I don't want to give you a long answer, but  
2 basically the service was very, or police force  
3 was very stove-piped then. I remember as a junior  
4 constable saying, well, they don't talk to you,  
03:04 5 you know, detectives from morality, the street  
6 officer didn't know what was going on. I believe  
7 that system has changed, in fact that's one of the  
8 community-based deals, communication within the  
9 department, it improved over the years, but not  
03:05 10 then.

11 Q I'll come back before you are done, Mr. Chartier,  
12 about your observations of morality and  
13 detectives, but just back to the question, at the  
14 time back in 1969 when you were involved, whether  
03:05 15 -- you told us you have no recollection of the  
16 sexual assaults and you are not able -- or are you  
17 able to tell us whether that's something you would  
18 have been aware of?

19 A No, I might not have been aware of it. If I was  
03:05 20 in patrol, I probably wouldn't have been aware of  
21 it, like, working uniform.

22 Q Now let's go to Albert Cadrain. I understand --  
23 let's go to March of 1969 and were you acquainted  
24 with Albert Cadrain and the Cadrain family?

03:05 25 A Yes, I was.



1 Q And can you tell us how?

2 A Well, Mrs. Cadrain was a teacher at St. Mary's  
3 school, a teacher, a kindergarten teacher. I  
4 guess she wasn't a teacher, but she taught  
03:05 5 kindergarten at St. Mary's and I had two children  
6 that went there, and plus Larry Cadrain, Albert's  
7 brother, was a gymnast along with my son at the  
8 Marion Gym Club which took place at the St. Mary's  
9 church hall, so I knew the family, plus I grew up,  
03:06 10 you know, I lived up on the hill, Pleasant Hill  
11 there for a few years coming into Saskatoon and  
12 was quite aware, Charlie McClocklin, who was the  
13 police manager of the area, lived right on that  
14 street and the -- I knew a lot of people on that  
03:06 15 street. Not the Cadrains at that time, but over  
16 time I got to know the Cadrains because of school  
17 and my own children.

18 Q And in March of 1969 then, did you know Albert  
19 Cadrain then personally, had you dealt with him  
03:06 20 before?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And what dealings, and I'll get in a moment to  
23 your dealings with him in connection with the Gail  
24 Miller matter, but prior to that what dealings did  
03:07 25 you have with him?





1 A I never had any particular dealings. I knew him,  
2 but no police dealings with him. I just know that  
3 he was, didn't -- like, Larry was very driven as  
4 far as gymnastics and -- I'm searching for a word,  
03:07 5 but Albert was more, as I've always said, kind of  
6 a rounder type in the criminal sense because I  
7 don't remember him ever being involved with the  
8 law, but doing those silly kid things like I used  
9 to do when I was --

03:07 10 Q You said a rounder, is that what you referred to?

11 A You know, kind of out at night and doing, oh,  
12 egging houses, things like that. He wasn't the  
13 Larry Cadrain or what I knew of Mrs. Cadrain and  
14 that kind of a, followed the norms of society.

03:08 15 Q Did you have any, and you may have answered this,  
16 but did you have any dealings with him or were you  
17 aware of any dealings with Albert Cadrain in your  
18 capacity as a police officer?

19 A No.

03:08 20 Q So I understand that you encountered Mr. Cadrain  
21 in connection with the Gail Miller matter; is that  
22 correct?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And can you tell us what happened?

03:08 25 A Well, he came, when the staff sergeant called up



1 and said is there anyone up there and I said yeah,  
2 I am, and he said I'm sending someone up, whoever  
3 it was, and I can't recall, and it was Albert  
4 Cadrain that came up and we sat down -- I was the  
03:08 5 only one in the office, this was a little later in  
6 the evening, I can't recall the time, it was dark,  
7 or getting dark, so it had to be, you know,  
8 getting around that eight o'clock mark, but I  
9 can't recall.

03:09 10 Q Do you recall who the desk sergeant was?

11 A I can't -- somebody called up. I wasn't in the  
12 office, I had come in from doing something and was  
13 all by myself up there.

14 Q And at that time were you -- I take it you were in  
03:09 15 NCIU, that was your --

16 A Yes.

17 Q And so tell us what you recall about your meeting  
18 with Mr. Cadrain?

19 A Well, he sat down, we started talking, not as  
03:09 20 strangers, but -- and somewhere along the line he  
21 mentioned a murder that took place. I wasn't  
22 here, I had read the file or quickly read the file  
23 I think when I came back from Ottawa which  
24 wouldn't have been much on it except the murder  
03:10 25 and the identification report and that. Anyhow,



1 he says I think I know who may have been  
2 responsible for that and we just kept talking. I  
3 didn't even take notes at the time.

4 Q And why was that?

03:10 5 A Well, it was just someone who was kind of talking  
6 about what he thought and I knew the officer  
7 responsible for the file was Ray Mackie, so he  
8 mentioned a number of things to me and I said  
9 okay, I can't do anything about this, but I will  
03:10 10 get a hold of Sergeant Mackie tomorrow and he will  
11 come and talk to you.

12 Q Okay. And did you do that?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And then what happened next, did you go --

03:10 15 A Yes, I took Sergeant Mackie to the house, I drove  
16 there, and we went in and got Shorty, went back to  
17 the police station and that's -- I assumed, or  
18 maybe -- I can't recall that Sergeant Mackie took  
19 his statement at that time, but from that point on  
03:11 20 I had very little to do with the case directly,  
21 with Cadrain or anyone else.

22 Q If we can just pause there. I think you said when  
23 he came in. I take it that he had come into the  
24 police station wanting to talk to an officer; is  
03:11 25 that correct?



1 A I gather that was -- he didn't come in because he  
2 knew me, but he wanted to talk about his beliefs,  
3 that Hoppy might be the one responsible.

4 Q So did you understand that he was at the police  
03:11 5 station to talk to a police officer about his  
6 suspicions or beliefs about the Gail Miller  
7 murder; is that fair?

8 A Well, my sense was that he wanted to tell a  
9 policeman about it, what he felt.

03:12 10 Q Did you -- and I think you said you had some --  
11 before you got into the discussion about the Gail  
12 Miller murder, did you talk about other things  
13 or --

14 A Oh, I'm sure we did. Like, my son and Larry, they  
03:12 15 were very close and quite involved with athletics  
16 and that, so -- and Shorty knew that, and I didn't  
17 know what was coming to be honest.

18 Q And tell us what you recall of him, of what  
19 Mr. Cadrain said to you about the Gail Miller  
03:12 20 murder?

21 A Well, he gave me the name Milgaard and I don't  
22 think he gave me the first name, though I could be  
23 mistaken, but he says a fellow by the name of  
24 Milgaard who we call Hoppy and that he had come to  
03:12 25 his mother's place that morning. What date was



1           that?

2           **Q**       January 31, 1969 was the date of the murder, yes.

3           **A**       And that he said there was blood on his pants,  
4           that they then sometime later took off for Calgary  
03:13 5           in a car that wasn't really roadworthy, but they  
6           left and talked about things, Milgaard throwing  
7           things out of the car and that, a locket or some  
8           little broach or something, and just conversation  
9           like that, so I just chalked it up as another  
03:13 10           possible suspect, but to leave it for the officer  
11           responsible for the file, so I took him home that  
12           night --

13           **Q**       I'm sorry, you took him home?

14           **A**       Yeah, I took him home that night and dropped him  
03:13 15           off at home and the next day, it was the next day  
16           I took, I think it was in the afternoon, I took  
17           Sergeant Mackie there and we picked him up, took  
18           him to the station and I think I took him home  
19           again after Sergeant Mackie was finished with him,  
03:14 20           but I can't recall any conversation or anything.

21           **Q**       Did you -- did Mr. Cadrain mention anything about  
22           talking to police officers in the days prior to  
23           coming in and talking to you?

24           **A**       Not to me.

03:14 25           **Q**       Were you able to determine whether -- or did you



1 get some sense as to whether he was telling his  
2 story to the police for the first time or is it  
3 possible he could have been in earlier?

03:14 4 A There was nothing that led me to believe that and  
5 I gather Sergeant Mackie too. I don't know. I  
6 had no feeling whatsoever that there was someone  
7 else that he had talked to before.

03:15 8 Q And do you recall whether or not you -- maybe took  
9 seriously is the wrong word, but when he told you  
10 this, these events, did you think that this was  
11 some, was something important that ought to be  
12 followed up on right away?

13 A Yes.

03:15 14 Q And was there a reason then that you didn't make a  
15 note or take a statement at that time from him?

16 A Well, at that particular time it was just  
17 someone -- it was Sergeant Mackie. I was not that  
18 aware of the file or the details and that and  
19 about all I could have done is say, well, he  
03:15 20 came -- his name was Milgaard, that he came to my  
21 mother's place and that we went to Calgary later  
22 that day, that was it, but he had a suspicion in  
23 his mind I gather that this was a possibility.

03:15 24 Q If I go through a couple of documents here, police  
25 reports that may assist us, the first is document



1 324535, and this is a copy of your police notebook  
2 that you provided to us; is that correct?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And those would be the dates, I presume you put  
03:16 5 the dates on the front of your notebook?

6 A That's right, the book takes in that period of  
7 time.

8 Q If we could go to page, the next page, 324536.  
9 And I think you have said that, after you returned  
03:16 10 from Ottawa, you would have read the Miller file;  
11 is that correct?

12 A Yeah, I -- 'read murder file', so I think it had  
13 to be the Gail Miller one.

14 Q So here, February 14th you returned from Ottawa,  
03:16 15 you were assigned to detectives; what does that  
16 mean?

17 A Well that was the general assignment. We were  
18 working within the detective service, so that's  
19 what you would put in the book, if it was morality  
03:16 20 it would be assigned to morality, or patrol.

21 Q And would that mean that you would be doing your  
22 NCIU work for detectives?

23 A That, that -- not for detectives, but I worked up  
24 in the detective, under Superintendent Wood who  
03:17 25 was in charge of that, who was in charge of



1           detectives.

2           **Q**       And it says here 'read murder file'; do you think  
3                   that -- does that refer to the Gail Miller file,  
4                   do you think?

03:17 5           **A**       I would think so, it's so -- such a short time. I  
6                   was called in Ottawa by a partner of mine at that  
7                   time, Ron Ross, talking about the murder. We were  
8                   on course and he mentioned that 'we had a murder'  
9                   and that, and nothing was said one way or the  
03:17 10                  other, just that it happened.

11           **Q**       If we could go through some documents and dates,  
12                   Mr. Chartier, but I just, first, want to quickly  
13                   go over what we have in evidence so far and what  
14                   some of the documents suggest as far as the timing  
03:17 15                  of Mr. Cadrain's attendance at the police station,  
16                   and I'll show you all these documents but maybe  
17                   just give you an overview. There is a statement  
18                   that Mr. Cadrain gave on March the 5th, 1969 that  
19                   Raymond Mackie took at about 5:25 in the  
03:18 20                  afternoon, and that would be on a Wednesday.  
21                   There are also reports that on Sunday, March the  
22                   2nd, there's reports of Detective Karst and  
23                   Lieutenant Short, that on Sunday at about noon  
24                   Albert Cadrain came into the police station and  
03:18 25                  met with Detective Karst and gave a statement on





1           that date, and so I'm going to go through some of  
2           these documents to see if you can assist us in  
3           placing where your encounter with Mr. Cadrain may  
4           have been?

03:18 5           A           I can tell you that that's the first I have --  
6           well, it's not the first, but I have no knowledge  
7           of that whatsoever.

8           Q           Okay. Maybe we'll just go through and see if we  
9           can let the documents give us some help on this.  
03:19 10          If you could go to page 324555, and this would be  
11          Saturday, March 1, '69, 'report for duty 6 a.m.,  
12          off 12 noon', and you can't see it very well but  
13          it looks as though you worked until 4:00 p.m. that  
14          day; is that right?

03:19 15          A           We --

16          Q           Zoom that in, please.

17          A           We -- I can't tell you, 6:00 a.m. to -- you see,  
18          we, we just marked down in our memo books eight  
19          hours somewhere in the 24-hour clock, but what we  
03:19 20          worked actually could be anything different, we  
21          worked flex time.

22          Q           If you were working, would it be fair to say that  
23          you would put a note in your notebook that you  
24          were working that day?

03:19 25          A           Yes, you usually, still at that time. My books



1 run out, here, shortly after this time.

2 Q If we could just scroll down here, and again this  
3 is Saturday, March the 1st, and it refers to '641  
4 - Gail Miller, Hartmut Schleuter', some  
03:20 5 'surveillance on Hartmut Schleuter' and 'search of  
6 his residence, left reports'; is it fair to say  
7 that that's work you would have done that day on  
8 the Gail Miller file?

9 A Umm, I can't tell you. It was noted there for my  
03:20 10 benefit somewhere along the line but what it was I  
11 don't know.

12 Q And here's the interview of Jeff Crutchlow; you  
13 will recall I showed you that report about the --

14 A Yup.

03:20 15 Q -- your involvement there? So, okay, so if we  
16 could go to the next page, please, in the notebook  
17 and you will see the next page is Monday, March  
18 3rd, '69; is it fair to assume that Sunday, March  
19 2nd, '69 you wouldn't have been on duty?

03:20 20 A Umm, umm, you jumped from where, March 3rd? You  
21 haven't got the previous page?

22 Q Yeah, the previous page was March --

23 A Was the 1st?

24 Q Yeah, if you could just go back --

25 A Yeah.



1 Q Yeah, March 1st, and then it goes to March 3rd.

2 A Okay. I wasn't sure. Okay. So March 3rd is when  
3 I'm back on duty, so I didn't work the 2nd and  
4 3rd -- no, Monday, March the 3rd?

03:21 5 Q You, Monday, March 3rd, you report for duty 12:45  
6 Monday, March 3rd?

7 A Maybe. I put in five hours that day, what I don't  
8 know.

9 Q Okay. And then if we could go to the next page,  
03:21 10 please, and again this is Tuesday, March the 4th,  
11 'report for duty 10:00 a.m., assigned to  
12 detectives, off 6:00 p.m., eight hours'. Just  
13 scroll down to the bottom. I don't see any  
14 reference there to anything about Mr. Cadrain. If  
03:21 15 we can maybe just go to the next page, Wednesday,  
16 March 5th, '69, 'report for duty 9:00 a.m.,  
17 assigned to detectives'. Then if you go down to  
18 the bottom there you will see the reference to  
19 Wally Danchuk, and I will be going to that in a  
03:22 20 moment, but that's the day you took a statement  
21 from the Danchuks, and I don't see any mention  
22 there of Mr. Cadrain. Is it fair to say that --  
23 oh, I'm sorry, go to the next page, please. So  
24 this is March 5, '69, and if we could go down  
03:22 25 there, and it says 'picked up Albert Cadrain with



1           Sergeant Mackie - took statement', March 5; do you  
2           see that?

3           A           Yes.

4           Q           And would that have been the day, I mean the --  
03:22 5           that you took --

6           A           March the 5th is when Mackie and I picked him up.

7           Q           So would it be Tuesday, March 4th, that Mr.  
8           Cadrain would have been in to the police station  
9           to see you?

03:23 10          A           Yeah, I'm -- you know, a long time for memory, but  
11           I know it was that evening, and the next day Ray  
12           was at work and I told him about it and that he  
13           had to pick this fellow up, but time might have  
14           done something, but it seemed to me it was the  
03:23 15           night before.

16          Q           Okay. And if I could call up 006723, and this is  
17           a March 5, 1969 statement, 5:25 p.m., of Albert  
18           Cadrain, and if you could just go to the last page  
19           of that, please, and you will see Mr. Mackie's  
03:23 20           signature there. Were you present when Mr. Mackie  
21           took Albert Cadrain's statement then?

22          A           No I wasn't.

23          Q           Okay. So would it be fair to say -- and, please,  
24           I don't want to put words in your mouth,  
03:24 25           Mr. Chartier -- but that it was March 5, '69 that



1           you took Mr. Mackie to Cadrain's house and brought  
2           Albert Cadrain back to the police station for a  
3           statement?

4           A           Yes.

03:24 5           Q           And that it was likely the night before, March 4,  
6           1969, that Mr. Cadrain would have come to the  
7           police station to talk to you?

8           A           Yes.

03:24 9           Q           If we could just go back, and I want to show you a  
10          couple of other documents, first is 106640. And  
11          this is a police report of Lieutenant Short, it's  
12          dated March 22nd, but in this report -- we'll just  
13          call out the first part -- Lieutenant Short is  
14          saying:

03:24 15                    "On Sunday March 2nd/69 Dennis and  
16                    Albert Cadrain came to this station and  
17                    discussed for a few minutes a matter  
18                    with Staff Sergeant Brady and were in  
19                    turn brought to Det. office, to  
03:25 20                    Superintendent Wood's office where I was  
21                    in charge."

22           And he goes on to talk about information about  
23           the Gail Miller murder and in fact, if you just  
24           scroll down, it talks about there is a statement  
03:25 25           that was given that day.



1 A By Cadrain?

2 Q Yes.

3 A This, or there is a statement, that's -- yes.

4 Q Okay, I'll go to that in a moment.

03:25 5 A Okay.

6 Q But this, it appears -- and I was just looking in  
7 there for the reference to blood on the clothing,  
8 but I know that that's in his statement that he  
9 came in and gave that information to an officer on  
03:25 10 Sunday, March the 2nd; were you aware of that when  
11 you met with him?

12 A No I wasn't.

13 Q Did you have an impression that he was -- and I  
14 may have asked you this -- but did you have an  
03:25 15 impression that this was the his first visit to  
16 the police, that's --

17 A Yes, from how he talked and that I assumed it was,  
18 but --

19 Q Okay. If we could also go to 009233. Before we  
03:26 20 get there, do you remember Cadrain, Albert Cadrain  
21 telling you about who else was with him, you said  
22 he mentioned the name Milgaard; did he mention any  
23 other names?

24 A I can't recall him -- but there were other people,  
03:26 25 and I can't recall, and I didn't note it anywhere



1 who that might have been.

2 Q And this is Detective Karst's report of March 7th,  
3 and again he says:

4 "On Sunday, March 2nd, at approx. noon,  
03:26 5 one Albert Henry Cadrain ... attended at  
6 the police station ...",

7 etcetera. Then if I could just also call up his  
8 statement, 001466, and if we could go to the last  
9 page of that I believe this is, it's not on this  
03:27 10 report but it was Detective Karst, and were you  
11 aware that Detective Karst had taken a statement  
12 from him?

13 A No, I wasn't, until I saw this I wasn't aware that  
14 there was a previous and never understood it --

03:27 15 Q Okay.

16 A -- at the time.

17 Q If we could just go back to Detective Short's  
18 report, 106640, just call up that part. And here  
19 Lieutenant Short says:

03:27 20 "On Wednesday, March 5/'69 Albert  
21 Cadrain was again brought in by my  
22 request and another statement was taken  
23 from him at which time he verified and  
24 stuck with his story and he was  
03:28 25 interviewed at that time by several



1 members of this dept. and one Inspector  
2 Riddell of the RCMP and also Staff  
3 Sergeant Edmundson ..."

03:28 4 Do you recall talking to Lieutenant Short about  
5 your meeting with Albert Cadrain?

6 A No, I don't recall, but I'm sure -- and I have no  
7 reason to not believe what's on here -- that --

03:28 8 Q Okay. If I could now turn to Sandra Danchuk, and  
9 if I can just call up 041433, please, and this is  
10 a statement by Sandra Danchuk on March 5, '69, and  
11 is that your signature --

12 A Yes it is.

03:29 13 Q -- in the bottom left? And this is, Walter and  
14 Sandra Danchuk lived at 129 Avenue T South, and  
15 they encountered Mr. Milgaard, Mr. Wilson and Ms.  
16 John on the morning of January 31st, 1969, their  
17 vehicle was stuck in the back lane. Do you recall  
18 meeting with the Danchuks and taking their  
19 statements?

03:29 20 A Not until you showed me these statements. I had  
21 forgotten all about it.

22 Q Do you have a recollection, today, of taking a  
23 statement from Sandra Danchuk?

24 A Well, yes, because my signature is on it.

03:29 25 Q Well I --





1 A I have no recollection about discussing it or --

2 Q So let's try this again; that's your signature and  
3 you are saying --

4 A Yes.

03:29 5 Q Is that your handwriting as well?

6 A Yes it is.

7 Q And so I take it you are saying that you did take  
8 the statement?

9 A Yes.

03:29 10 Q But do you have a recollection of it today, of  
11 meeting with her and taking her statement?

12 A Just from the statement. I can't, you know,  
13 trying to remember the place or where it was  
14 taken, I don't know if it was taken at the station  
03:30 15 or I think it must have been taken at her place,  
16 though. I'm not sure.

17 Q So do you have any independent recollection of the  
18 meeting with her?

19 A No.

03:30 20 Q What was your practice, Mr. Chartier, about taking  
21 statements from witnesses at this time?

22 A Well, tried to get the story, and everything went  
23 into the statement that, you know, they, they told  
24 you.

03:30 25 Q Now there is -- in this statement Ms. Danchuk



1 describes the appearance of Mr. Milgaard and those  
2 in the group. I want to draw your attention to  
3 some evidence that she gave before this Commission  
4 of Inquiry about her statement, and if we could go  
03:30 5 to -- and if you want to look through the  
6 statement, I think you have read through this  
7 before, haven't you, her statement?

8 A Umm, yes, but I can't even remember --

9 Q Maybe we should just go back and go through it,  
03:31 10 and just asking about a reference to any blood on  
11 David Milgaard, and there's nothing in here?

12 A No. No. She described who she believed she saw.

13 Q And so I --

14 A This is what she told me and that's what I copied.

03:31 15 Q Yeah. And now if I could just go to her  
16 statement, and I believe if we could just go to  
17 the evidence of Sandra Danchuk that was called on  
18 January 25th, 2005, and then if we could go to  
19 page -- sorry -- it's page 1018 in that page  
03:32 20 numbering. And this is a question, and this is  
21 Mrs. Danchuk's evidence January of this year, and  
22 there is reference here to an RCMP report and I'll  
23 just read this to you, I'll read you a couple of  
24 excerpts and then I'll have you -- a question for  
03:32 25 you. And, again, if -- this is quoting from an



1 RCMP report in 1993:

2 "Second, Mrs. Danchuk stated that when  
3 Milgaard came into her residence, she  
4 was under the impression that he had  
5 recently had a nose bleed. She has  
6 absolutely no idea as to why she formed  
7 this opinion but she recalls this to be  
8 so. In fact, Mrs. Danchuk informed the  
9 police at the time that she felt he had  
10 a nose bleed but that she wasn't sure  
11 why she felt that way. Mrs. Danchuk was  
12 told that if she wasn't sure as to why  
13 she felt that way, then that information  
14 would not be incorporated in her  
15 statement."

16 And of -- if we go to the next page, please,  
17 which is 1020, and this is questioning of her,  
18 and she was asked:

19 "Q But you adopt, and you do have a clear  
20 memory of providing that information  
21 ...",

22 and that was the nose bleed:

23 "... to the investigators at the time of  
24 the 19 --

25 A I do.



1 Q -- 69 investigation?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Okay. And do you remember what their  
4 response was?

5 A They asked me where I saw the blood, I  
6 remember them asking me that, and  
7 because I couldn't specify exactly  
8 where I saw it, if I saw it, that they  
9 told me that, if I can't remember  
10 seeing it, then I shouldn't include  
11 that in my testimony."

12 Now there she uses 'testimony', not 'statement'.

13 Do you recall having any discussion with

14 Mrs. Danchuk about her seeing blood or a nose  
03:34 15 bleed of Mr. Milgaard that morning?

16 A My practice of taking a statement at the time was  
17 basically say nothing, you wrote down or you asked  
18 the person to describe what was going on, and if I  
19 didn't put it in there I suspect I didn't, but I'm  
03:34 20 not saying --

21 Q Let me; do you have any recollection, first of  
22 all?

23 A No, I haven't, whatsoever.

24 Q If she would have -- just again on your practice,  
03:34 25 I appreciate you don't recall --



1 A Yeah.

2 Q -- if she would have told you the part that I just  
3 read you about thinking he had a nose bleed would  
4 you have, according to your normal practices, have  
03:34 5 put that in the statement?

6 A I would have.

7 Q Can you think of any reason why you wouldn't have  
8 put that in the statement?

9 A No.

03:34 10 Q I would now like to turn to the events of May 23,  
11 1969, and again I understand that you had some  
12 involvement with Inspector Art Roberts of the  
13 Calgary Police Service on May 23, 1969; is that  
14 correct?

03:35 15 A Yes.

16 Q Had you met Mr. Roberts prior to that?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And when and how did that happen?

19 A In Calgary. He was the polygraph operator  
03:35 20 basically for Canada, he was -- he wrote the book  
21 for the RCMP, and he was the professional in  
22 polygraphs. My partner, Morrison and myself, went  
23 to Calgary and we saw the operation and what's  
24 involved, because we knew very little about it,  
03:35 25 lie detector test, that was it, and what is it, I



1 didn't have a clue myself.

2 Q And you went -- was this close in time to the date  
3 that Mr. Roberts came to Saskatoon?

4 A I think it must have been but I -- I know I have  
03:36 5 noted in my book a trip to Calgary, but I have  
6 made notes, trips to a lot of other places so --

7 Q If we could call up 324618, please, and go to page  
8 324636, and this is May 15th, '69 to Calgary, go  
9 to the next page, please, it is Friday, May 16th,  
03:36 10 in Calgary; are you able to tell us whether that  
11 was your trip to see Mr. Roberts?

12 A I can't tell you definitively but I suspect that's  
13 what it was.

14 Q And so who would have sent you to Calgary, who  
03:36 15 would have asked you to go?

16 A I would think either the chief or Superintendent  
17 Wood, but there again I'm guessing, because I --

18 Q I --

19 A Nobody else had the authority, I think, to be able  
03:37 20 to do that.

21 Q And you would have met with Inspector Art Roberts  
22 then?

23 A Yes, I remember meeting with him.

24 Q And did he show you the polygraph?

03:37 25 A Yes, and that there -- the room, and generally,



1           you know, without any great detail, what it's  
2           about, and putting cuffs on people's arms and  
3           blood pressures and things like that, but --

4           Q       Were you being trained on polygraph --

03:37 5           A       No.

6           Q       -- or was this an information --

7           A       No, no, no, it was just information, it -- I can't  
8           recall if we ever had one done before in Saskatoon  
9           but --

03:37 10          Q       Do you recall whether or not you discussed the  
11          Gail Miller murder investigation with him at all  
12          while you were there?

13          A       I can't recall.

14          Q       Are you able to tell us whether your trip to see  
03:37 15          Inspector Roberts was related to the Gail Miller  
16          murder investigation?

17          A       Can't tell you that neither.

18          Q       Is that because you don't remember?

19          A       I don't remember, umm, and, umm, I was in Calgary,  
03:38 20          that's all I have.

21          Q       Now I understand, and we've heard in evidence  
22          already, Ron Wilson and Nichol John tell us about  
23          their interviews with Inspector Roberts on May 23,  
24          1969 where they were interviewed at the Sheraton  
03:38 25          Cavalier, and were you present at the Sheraton



1 Cavalier that day?

2 A Yes I was.

3 Q Tell us what you recall of that day, please?

4 A There were two rooms, was it 608, 610 -- I'm only  
03:38 5 going by what I saw in some report -- at the  
6 Sheraton Cavalier, and Inspector Roberts was in  
7 one room, I can't even recall being in his room,  
8 we were in a room next to his, and there were -- I  
9 remember Superintendent Wood, I can't remember  
03:39 10 Charlie Short but he was probably there, and  
11 Mackie was there, and I think there was Short,  
12 Wood, I'm not sure about Eddie Karst, it just  
13 doesn't ring a bell but he could have been in  
14 there, yeah, I think he would have been in there  
03:39 15 but I don't know.

16 Q You don't recall?

17 A I don't recall.

18 Q What about Constable Morrison, your partner?

19 A Yes, the two of us were in there.

03:39 20 Q And tell us what you did that day?

21 A Well we, we put a mic' into room 608 to hear what  
22 transpired in 608.

23 Q And who was in 608 or what was going on in 608?

24 A Art Roberts -- I might be mistaken room-wise, I  
03:40 25 think it's 608, 610, but whichever one we were in





1 the other room, and we had put a probe in through  
2 the wall to listen what was going on in that room.

3 Q And who did you understand Mr. Roberts to be  
4 interviewing in that other room?

03:40 5 A Over the years I thought the, well, I knew there  
6 was two people. The time frame escapes me, you  
7 know, time of day when it started or quit.

8 Q But was it Ron Wilson and Nichol John that he was  
9 interviewing?

03:40 10 A I know for sure female, and there were two people  
11 involved, and I can't recall, and I'm sure we  
12 didn't see either one of those two people. What  
13 period of time it was I don't know, but we had set  
14 up to listen, and not my partner and I in  
03:41 15 particular because our job wasn't to listen to  
16 what was going on, but it was the investigators'  
17 job, our job was to put a microphone in and see if  
18 the investigators picked up anything that they  
19 wanted to know.

03:41 20 Q Was the purpose of this, then, to listen  
21 surreptitiously to Art Roberts interviewing Ron  
22 Wilson and Nichol John?

23 A It was, Art Roberts knew, so it wasn't  
24 surreptitiously but --

03:41 25 Q How about Ron Wilson and Nichol John?



1 A Oh, I don't think they knew.

2 Q And who asked you to do this?

3 A That, again, I can't tell you, but it had to come  
4 from a superior officer, but which one I don't  
03:41 5 know.

6 Q Who would be the possible candidates, who do you  
7 mean when you say 'superior'?

8 A Well, 'superior', it could have been Ray Mackie,  
9 Eddie Karst, Superintendent Wood, Charlie Short,  
03:42 10 umm, I don't know. For the life of me I can't  
11 remember. We usually took our orders from  
12 Superintendent Wood but I'm not saying that he is  
13 the one that --

14 Q So tell us exactly what you did, then, in this  
03:42 15 room?

16 A Well I can't remember doing too much. If I  
17 remember rightly, it wasn't working very well, the  
18 probe.

19 Q Did you drill a hole in the wall?

03:42 20 A Yes, we did, and --

21 Q From one room to the other room?

22 A To the other room, yes.

23 Q And did you put a microphone in the room that  
24 Mr. --

03:42 25 A Yeah, put a probe in.



1 Q Into the room that Mr. Roberts was in?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And then in your room what did you have; was it a  
4 recorder?

03:42 5 A I -- there was a tape recorder, but whatever  
6 happened to that or what transpired on it, I  
7 recall hearing, especially with Nichol John, but  
8 for some reason for a long time I had the  
9 impression it was two women that were in that room  
03:43 10 but that's just -- this is years after. Because I  
11 remember very little about it I would think it  
12 would be Ray Mackie and probably Eddie Karst and  
13 that who were interested in what's coming out,  
14 because Bob and -- Morrison and myself, we would  
03:43 15 have no need for any of this information as such,  
16 it was just supportive information we were trying  
17 to -- they were trying to obtain.

18 Q So was your job, then, to set up the equipment so  
19 that others could listen?

03:43 20 A Yes.

21 Q And what was the purpose of listening in on the  
22 interview and recording it?

23 A Well that I can't tell you directly, but it  
24 wouldn't be an unusual thing, as -- it could have  
03:44 25 even been Art Roberts who suggested it, I don't



1 know.

2 Q Was this something that you had done before --

3 A Yes.

4 Q -- on other files where you had recorded  
03:44 5 interviews?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Secretly?

8 A Umm, usually it would be secretly.

9 Q From the person being interviewed as opposed to  
03:44 10 the officer?

11 A Yes, yes.

12 Q And I think you said that Art Roberts was aware  
13 that you were doing this; is that right?

14 A Yes.

03:44 15 Q And on what basis do you say that?

16 A Well for some reason -- I can make a little aside  
17 here -- after it was all finished, and that's  
18 about the only time I can remember seeing Art  
19 there was in the hallway, that room or that hotel,  
03:44 20 and saying 'well did you polygraph him' and he  
21 said 'I didn't have to, I know they were telling  
22 the truth', so, you know, I kind of left it at  
23 that.

24 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What did he tell  
03:45 25 you when you asked him?



1 A They were telling the truth, the young people, and  
2 I know that because Ron Ross and Sergeant Gryba  
3 and that, those people kind of did that, and I  
4 think detectives had that gut feeling. So I  
03:45 5 didn't -- probably the conversation, and I didn't  
6 sit there and listen to the conversation --

7 BY MR. HODSON:

8 Q What caused you to think that it would be  
9 polygraphed?

03:45 10 A Well, that was the intention, they were going to  
11 polygraph these kids, and my understanding,  
12 because why did I ask, that sticks in my mind to  
13 this day, asking that question.

14 Q So would it be fair to say that you would have  
03:46 15 listened to Inspector Roberts' interview of Ron  
16 Wilson and Nichol John?

17 A Yes, I would have heard that.

18 Q Let's start first with Ron Wilson. What do you  
19 recall Mr. Wilson saying?

03:46 20 A I don't.

21 Q At that time you knew that both Mr. Wilson and  
22 Ms. John were being interviewed in connection with  
23 the Gail Miller murder and in particular whether  
24 David Milgaard, whether they had any evidence  
03:46 25 incriminating against David Milgaard; is that



1 fair?

2 A That's right.

3 Q And do you recall hearing Mr. Wilson giving any  
4 incriminating statements to Inspector Roberts?

03:46 5 A No.

6 Q What about Nichol John?

7 A No.

8 Q Now, Inspector Roberts, and I'll go to this in a  
9 moment, has reported that in his interview of  
03:46 10 Nichol John, at some point in the interview she  
11 said words to the effect that she saw David  
12 Milgaard kill Gail Miller. Do you recall hearing  
13 her say those words to Inspector Roberts?

14 A No, I don't.

03:47 15 Q Is that something, if you would have heard, that  
16 you would have remembered?

17 A I think it would have stuck in my mind, but to be  
18 honest with you, I didn't sit by that machine and  
19 listen. It seems to me it wasn't working as good  
03:47 20 as it should or could have, but it was the  
21 investigator's job to pick out.

22 Q Prior to this interview by Art Roberts of Ron  
23 Wilson and Nichol John, would you agree that the  
24 police did not have significant incriminating  
03:47 25 evidence from Wilson and John about David



1 Milgaard? Did you know that at the time?

2 A Well, just -- no, I didn't, but around May,  
3 because I remember that when Cadrain came in and I  
4 had seen nothing happening, I think I probably had  
03:47 5 those blurbs with investigators and that, but  
6 nothing happened, but one investigator, whoever it  
7 was, said to me that we are not going to arrest  
8 him until every "T" is crossed, and that's what  
9 the prosecutor wanted, every "T" crossed and every  
03:48 10 "I" dotted, that's another statement that sticks  
11 in my mind. Now, I don't know who told me that.

12 Q Do you remember if it was before or after the day  
13 with Art Roberts?

14 A That was before because I was wondering, here it  
03:48 15 was March sometime when Shorty had come in and  
16 told us that and I -- you've got to be aware that  
17 file wasn't ours to do, we had other things we had  
18 to do, so not hearing about it I was wondering,  
19 well, is this person a suspect any more and I  
03:48 20 asked someone and I was told that the prosecutor  
21 said until every "T" is crossed and every "I" is  
22 dotted, and that's a statement that sticks in my  
23 mind.

24 Q Would it be fair to say, Mr. Chartier, that  
03:49 25 Inspector Roberts' purpose that day in



1 interviewing Ron Wilson and Nichol John was to see  
2 if he could get information or evidence from them  
3 that would incriminate David Milgaard with respect  
4 to the Gail Miller murder?

03:49 5 A Well, I'm sure that was, and they could be  
6 accomplices too. I mean, they were with him  
7 apparently.

8 Q And I will go through them in more detail in a  
9 moment, but we have shown you, and I will show you  
03:49 10 again, the statement of Ron Wilson and the  
11 statement of Nichol John that they provided after  
12 meeting with Mr. Roberts where they provide  
13 incriminating evidence about the murder of Gail  
14 Miller that they had not previously provided to  
03:49 15 the police.

16 A I saw those statements you gave me and I can't  
17 recall.

18 Q So I guess my question is this: If the purpose of  
19 this interview that day was to get incriminating  
03:50 20 evidence, would you have remembered if  
21 incriminating evidence was obtained if you would  
22 have heard it?

23 A I would think so. There's incidents that I do  
24 remember, but I can't recall any.

03:50 25 Q For example, if a witness said, yes, I witnessed





1 the murder, is that something that would stick in  
2 your mind?

3 A I would think so. Like I said, I remember little  
4 blurbs and statements made at the time and I would  
03:50 5 think that would be one of them. It's just like  
6 blood on clothing or nose bleed and that,  
7 something that just kind of --

8 Q And why did you ask Inspector Roberts why he  
9 didn't polygraph them?

03:50 10 A Because I believe what I had heard, and I didn't  
11 hear the whole deal, in fact I could have gone out  
12 for coffee or anything throughout this deal, it  
13 wasn't my deal, but parts I heard I thought he was  
14 just talking to him like you and I, it was just a  
03:51 15 conversation, and not knowing how polygraphs  
16 worked, and I found out later when we got our own  
17 how these people do operate, but I thought at that  
18 time the no polygraph and that's why I asked the  
19 question.

03:51 20 Q And, I'm sorry, did Art Roberts tell you that he  
21 had not done a polygraph?

22 A Well, he didn't say he had not done it, he said he  
23 didn't have to. Now, was he referring to one  
24 person or two people, I don't know, but he says I  
03:51 25 don't have to because they are telling the truth.



1 Q Do you recall any discussion with any officers  
2 then after this date, within the following week,  
3 for example, talking about what Ron Wilson or  
4 Nichol John may have said to Inspector Roberts in  
03:51 5 this interview?

6 A I don't recall any -- and no doubt, you know,  
7 police culture and that, you sit around and yak,  
8 but I can't recall anything being said about that.

9 Q I'm going to call up a police report, 009264, and  
03:52 10 this is a report dated May 25, 1969 of Detective  
11 Karst, and if you could go to page 009267 and  
12 again this is Detective Karst, his report, it  
13 says:

14 "On Friday, May 23rd, I attended at 608  
03:52 15 Cavalier motel in the company with  
16 Inspector Wood, Lieutenant Short,  
17 Detective Sergeant Mackie, Constable  
18 Chartier and Morrison, and at 3:00 p.m.  
19 I called at room 610 of the Cavalier  
03:53 20 where Wilson picked out a knife which  
21 was out of a group of five, which  
22 Inspector Roberts had shown him as being  
23 similar to the one he states he had seen  
24 en route from Regina to Saskatoon on the  
03:53 25 morning of January 31st, this being a



1 reddish brown coloured bone handled type  
2 paring knife."

3 Do you recall any discussion about a knife while  
4 you were --

03:53 5 A You know, in what context I can't remember, but I  
6 do recall this statement. Maybe it was on the  
7 investigation report of the file at that time, but  
8 I can't recall anyone -- or with Karst and that in  
9 regards to this particular statement. Maybe  
03:53 10 that's something I read years ago, but, you know,  
11 as far as identifying something positive, I can't  
12 help you there.

13 Q Do you have any independent recollection of --

14 A No, I don't.

03:53 15 Q -- the knife being picked out? No?

16 A No, I don't.

17 Q If I could go to document, and it's the Art  
18 Roberts' Supreme Court transcript, it's page  
19 043332. Pardon me, the doc ID is 043300 and go to  
03:54 20 332. Now, Mr. Chartier, we've provided you with a  
21 copy of Inspector Roberts' testimony at the  
22 Supreme Court of Canada; is that right?

23 A Right.

24 Q And you've had a chance to read through it?

03:54 25 A Yes, I did, but --



1 Q And Inspector Roberts described his interview with  
2 Ron Wilson and Nichol John in that evidence; is  
3 that right?

4 A Yes.

03:54 5 Q Did any of that assist your memory in recalling  
6 what may have been discussed?

7 A No, it didn't. Like I say, I remember very little  
8 about the conversation --

9 Q If we could --

03:54 10 A -- that took place in that room.

11 Q If we could go to -- you'll see here that he's,  
12 Roberts is testifying that his discussion with Ron  
13 Wilson about showing him a chart on the polygraph,  
14 picking out where you think the variance in the  
03:55 15 chart is. Do you recall hearing any of that,  
16 about a discussion about how the polygraph worked  
17 or charts?

18 A No.

19 Q And if you would have heard that, I take it you  
03:55 20 wouldn't have asked Art Roberts why he didn't  
21 polygraph?

22 A Right.

23 Q Now, you said earlier you may not have been in  
24 that room the entire time. Do you remember --

03:55 25 A I can't remember going out for a coffee or



1 anything, but I might have. Like I say, I can't  
2 recall much of anything that transpired and for  
3 some reason I kind of think the machine wasn't  
4 working as good as it should have as far as -- and  
03:55 5 I'm on the deaf side as it is, so -- and the  
6 investigators would have been the ones.

7 Q Go to the next page, please, and again this is  
8 part of Roberts' evidence at the Supreme Court  
9 talking about his recollection about what Wilson  
03:56 10 said in the May 23rd meeting and Roberts is saying  
11 about Wilson:

12 "He said that he hit the girl. He had  
13 hit a girl. Now, I took it to mean Gail  
14 Miller. I said, "Did he say the girl in  
03:56 15 the back alley?", and he said, "Well, I  
16 knew it was the girl in the back alley  
17 and he said he hit the girl." I said,  
18 "What did you take it to mean by that?  
19 Well, he says, "That he murdered her."  
03:56 20 He didn't say "murdered", he said  
21 something else, but it meant the same  
22 thing. "Killed her", I think he said."

23 Now, do you remember Ron Wilson saying anything  
24 with respect to that nature?

03:56 25 A No.



1 Q And if he would have said words to that effect and  
2 you heard them, is that something that you think  
3 you would have remembered?

4 A Yes.

03:56 5 Q If you could also go and call up Ron Wilson's  
6 statement, 006701, and were you aware, Mr.  
7 Chartier, that after Inspector Roberts interviewed  
8 these people, that they went and gave statements  
9 to the police, I mean Wilson and John?

03:57 10 A Not until I read -- yes, I'm sure probably at the  
11 time they were going to go to the police station.  
12 They didn't just disappear.

13 Q And would you have found out within a week or so  
14 that David Milgaard had been charged with the  
03:57 15 murder of Gail Miller? I take it you would have  
16 been aware of that?

17 A Oh, yes, I think -- and I can't even remember when  
18 he was charged or was it that month. I'm not  
19 sure.

03:57 20 Q Okay. And this statement of Ron Wilson, I won't  
21 go through it, you've had a chance to review it;  
22 is that correct?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And as well I think one that he gave the next day  
03:57 25 as well?



1 A I looked at them, but it was getting a little  
2 confusing, but --

3 Q And why was that?

4 A Well, sitting down reading these statements and I  
03:58 5 thought I was finished that many years ago.

6 Q Had you seen the statements before?

7 A No, I hadn't. You gave them to me.

8 Q And so just for the record, the other statement,  
9 and I'll just call it up quickly, is 006705, and  
03:58 10 this is a statement given the next day, and so I  
11 don't want to go through in detail, Mr. Chartier,  
12 we've heard a lot of evidence about what's in  
13 these statements, but there are a number of items  
14 in there, would you agree, that are incriminating  
03:58 15 to David Milgaard?

16 A Oh, yes, the ones I read that you gave me, there  
17 are incriminating statements.

18 Q Do you recall hearing any of those, Ron Wilson  
19 making any of those incriminating statements on  
03:59 20 May 23rd when you were listening in on Art  
21 Roberts' interview of him?

22 A No, I don't recall.

23 Q Now if I could turn to Nichol John, and I think  
24 you said you recalled Art Roberts interviewing  
03:59 25 Nichol John or --



1 A Well, you know, for a long time after -- well, I  
2 shouldn't say a long time, I thought it was two  
3 girls that were being interviewed. Like I say --  
4 and I knew the names just in passing and that and  
03:59 5 not being personally involved with the file, I  
6 recall two girls in that room. I don't know, it's  
7 probably --

8 Q Would that be based on the voices you heard?

9 A Voice, yes.

03:59 10 Q Did you ever see either of the individuals?

11 A No, I didn't.

12 Q Now, was your partner Constable Morrison in the  
13 room with you the entire time at this stage do you  
14 recall?

04:00 15 A I can't tell you that, but I can't recall if he  
16 left for a coffee or I left for a coffee or --

17 Q Did he assist you in setting up the room?

18 A Yes, he did.

19 Q And what do you recall of that?

04:00 20 A Well, we had to drill through cement to get  
21 through it and I remember it was kind of funny at  
22 the time, I remember he was using the drill and  
23 kind of fell through. Usually you can drill and  
24 it just comes to an end and you know where you are  
04:00 25 supposed to be, but that's one of the other funny





1 things I remember about this particular file,  
2 but --

3 Q Did you ever have occasion to discuss the events  
4 of May 23rd, 1969 with Constable -- or with Mr.  
04:00 5 Morrison after that?

6 A You know, I can't recall us talking too much  
7 unless it's information we were going to get for  
8 ourselves and listen to what other investigators,  
9 that was their --

04:01 10 Q If I could call up again Art Roberts' transcript,  
11 if you could call up page 043339, and again this  
12 is part of the transcript that you had reviewed I  
13 think at our request and I'm just going to go over  
14 -- and this is Mr. Roberts' evidence at the  
04:01 15 Supreme Court telling about what he recalls  
16 happening when he had, when he interviewed Nichol  
17 John on May 23rd, 1969. He says:

18 "The next thing is I spoke to Nichol  
19 John. She was brought to the room. I  
04:01 20 introduced myself again, told her who I  
21 was and that I understood she may have  
22 some information with respect to the  
23 murder of Gail Miller."

24 And then carrying on and just down to the bottom  
04:01 25 here and it says:



1 "And what happened then?", and she  
2 hesitated and hummed and hawed, and I  
3 said, "Well, something must have  
4 happened." She said, "Well, I can't  
04:02 5 remember." That was what she said. I  
6 can remember her saying that. "I can't  
7 remember."

8 Go on, and then to the next page, bottom of the  
9 next page, or actually just scroll up, please,  
04:02 10 and then he talks about having some articles of  
11 clothing, the white nurse's uniform in a plastic  
12 bag and the nurse's cape. Do you recall either  
13 any of that, the articles being at the hotel room  
14 or any discussion about that?

04:02 15 A Vaguely I remember clothing and things where --  
16 because it took me back to Calgary where we were  
17 shown a room where they had things to show people,  
18 knives and uniforms, anything like that, that's  
19 how it worked.

04:02 20 Q I'm sorry, I don't follow, how what worked?

21 A Well, there's something that just kind of, when I  
22 read this about -- my wife was a nurse, even at  
23 that time, and this white uniform could have  
24 connected, I don't know. Something kind of sits  
04:03 25 in my mind about this particular statement, but I



1 can't really say that that was in that room.

2 Q Okay. And then if we could scroll down and Mr.  
3 Roberts says:

4 "Now, during this she kept saying, "No,  
04:03 5 I don't remember. I don't remember." I  
6 said, "Well, I think you do remember,  
7 but for some reason or other you don't  
8 want to tell me." I took the white -- I  
9 can recall a white uniform being there,  
04:03 10 and it was in a plastic bag, and I gave  
11 it to her. I said, "What if this had  
12 been your sister?", and she burst out,  
13 she said, "My God, I do remember. I do  
14 remember. I saw him fighting with her  
04:03 15 down the lane. I saw him stab her." I  
16 said, "Well, now you remember", and she  
17 said, "Yes." I said, "Was there some  
18 reason that you didn't want to tell me  
19 before?" She said, "I couldn't tell you  
04:04 20 before. I didn't remember until I saw  
21 the dress."

22 Do you recall hearing anything of that nature?

23 A No, I don't.

24 Q And again if you would have heard, if what Mr.  
04:04 25 Roberts says, if you would have heard Nichol John



1 say that to him, is that something that you think  
2 would have stuck in your mind?

3 A I would have thought so because I remember a few  
4 insignificant things.

04:04 5 Q And if I could call up 125195, please, and this is  
6 Nichol John's statement dated May 24, 1969, and  
7 prior to us providing you with a copy of this, had  
8 you read it before?

9 A I can't recall. I'm sure I might have read the  
04:04 10 file initially, but after that --

11 Q This is dated May 24th, so it's the day after.

12 A Yeah, I'm sure I didn't --

13 Q Okay.

14 A -- follow the case whatsoever.

04:05 15 Q And you did have a chance to read it in the last  
16 couple of weeks; is that correct?

17 A Yes, I did. Nothing rings a bell to me there.

18 Q And you would agree with me, I don't propose to go  
19 through it, but in this statement there are some  
04:05 20 incriminating statements about David Milgaard; is  
21 that fair?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And if we could go to 125204, this is page 10, and  
24 in her statement she says:

04:05 25 "I have not told anyone about witnessing



1                   this murder. I didn't recall actually  
2                   witnessing a murder until yesterday when  
3                   I talked with Mr. Roberts. I was aware  
4                   that however that I was somehow  
04:05 5                   involved."

6                   And again were you aware that she had made this  
7                   statement at the time?

8           A        No.

9           Q        Now if I could call up from your notebook page  
04:06 10                  324642 and this is a page from your notebook,  
11                  Friday, May 23rd, 1969, it says report for duty  
12                  8:00 a.m., if we could zoom in the top, please.  
13                  Assigned to detectives off. Is that 11 or 4 p.m.,  
14                  are you able to tell?

04:06 15           A        Four p.m. because we put eight hours, you know, in  
16                  our notebooks and that, so the actual time and  
17                  that I wouldn't -- we had a log that is no longer  
18                  available that we kept, but we had to just show  
19                  eight hours of every day, so whatever time.

04:07 20           Q        So is it possible on this day you worked past four  
21                  p.m.?

22           A        Oh, yes, it might have been from noon until  
23                  midnight. I can't help you there.

24           Q        And it says OCC, which I believe is occurrence,  
04:07 25                  re: lie detector Cavalier hotel; is that right?



1 A Right.

2 Q Now, there's no other note there. Did you make  
3 any notes of what you did that day in the hotel  
4 room?

04:07 5 A No, not there. Like I say, we used to keep a  
6 master log for Superintendent Wood and that in  
7 case they had to have information, but it's no  
8 longer available and I can't really -- it was  
9 sometime in the afternoon, I know that.

04:08 10 Q So the log you are talking about, the time you  
11 worked?

12 A Right, the actual time.

13 Q Okay. Let's turn to a different subject matter.  
14 There's nothing in your notes, would you agree,  
04:08 15 about what you did in the hotel room, the setup of  
16 the tape, the drilling of the hole in the wall,  
17 the hidden mike, the recording of the interview;  
18 is that correct?

19 A What was put in those notes I can't recall  
04:08 20 whatsoever.

21 Q No, this is your notebook for that day.

22 A That's the notebook, yes.

23 Q Is there some other -- I'm sorry, go ahead.

24 A I kept, we kept a log book which is no longer  
04:08 25 available, not available, it's in the police



1 department, within the police department of our  
2 duty and work.

3 Q When you say we kept, who are you referring to?

4 A Morrison and myself, NCIU unit, because we had to  
04:08 5 keep track of what we -- I mean, the city says we  
6 have to know what they are doing. Well, the city  
7 didn't look at what we were doing, but we had to  
8 keep it for our own purposes and for our  
9 superintendent.

04:09 10 Q So in this log, what were the types of things you  
11 would put in this log?

12 A Well, the actual times worked, where we worked,  
13 what was done. On a deal like this, I wouldn't  
14 think we would put too much in as what we could  
04:09 15 remember hearing.

16 Q Why not?

17 A Because it wasn't our file. We wouldn't put too  
18 much of anything that wasn't connected with NCIU,  
19 National Intelligence work. The stuff we do for  
04:09 20 Sergeant Mackie or Superintendent Wood and that  
21 was being done for, to support an investigator.

22 Q So we looked earlier at some investigation reports  
23 on this file and some fairly detailed reports that  
24 you left and as well some statements and I guess  
04:10 25 my question is why did you not prepare an



1 investigation report that outlined what you did on  
2 this day and what you observed and heard?

3 A On the file we did, when I took a statement or  
4 anything else, that was turned over as a file.

04:10 5 Q I'm talking about May 23rd, 1969, why is there not  
6 an investigation report with your name on it  
7 saying Constable Morrison and I --

8 A We didn't leave investigation reports on our work  
9 unless we were asked by someone to do something  
04:10 10 directly, but as far as this particular file, we  
11 kept -- there was no necessity. Art Roberts is in  
12 one room, these people were in the other room, the  
13 investigators had all the information. We were  
14 insignificant.

04:10 15 Q I'm trying to understand why in this case you  
16 wouldn't keep a note or report, was it because  
17 your unit was secret or there was something about  
18 the surveillance?

19 A Well, we were a support staff and we were asked  
04:11 20 never to get our names and job and that into  
21 investigative reports and that, that --

22 Q That's so someone wouldn't find out that you were  
23 involved?

24 A Well, everyone knew we were involved, but --

04:11 25 Q Everyone at the police?





1 A I don't -- we were never summonsed to Court  
2 hearings or anything.

3 Q Let's --

4 A It's the powers that be.

04:11 5 Q Let me back up. The purpose of an investigation  
6 report, I think you told us, was to record  
7 relevant information about an investigation?

8 A Right.

9 Q So if you were not wearing your NCIU hat, if I can  
04:11 10 call it that, on May 23rd --

11 A We were wearing our NCIU hat that day, we were  
12 putting an installation in, that was our job. The  
13 information that came from that was not kept by  
14 ourselves or anything, whoever was going to listen  
04:12 15 to it and that, that was their job to do it. Our  
16 job was to put that microphone in.

17 Q So are you saying someone else was responsible to  
18 record what happened and what was said?

19 A Well, I'm pretty sure it would have been  
04:12 20 recording, but we didn't have very good equipment.  
21 As you know, we just started this operation and my  
22 mindset is that things didn't come through as good  
23 as it should have.

24 Q So back on this log then, so I understand it,  
04:12 25 would you have prepared the equivalent of what you



1 would have put in a standard investigation report?

2 A Yeah, more than that, the room and how it came  
3 about. I can't even say if we were the ones that  
4 went to see someone about getting that room.

04:13 5 Q Let me just back up. So I think you said you  
6 would have prepared a report on a log that you  
7 provided to Wood; is that correct?

8 A No, we kept our own log. In fact, Wood didn't  
9 even see that particular log because there was  
04:13 10 times, hours of work, the whole shemozzle went  
11 into that log book and I'm sure that we would have  
12 noted something in there because our time, work  
13 time, we had to keep track of our time.

14 Q Would it be technical information or substantive  
04:13 15 information that you put in the log?

16 A Well, the technical part would be making the  
17 installation, but if there was something that we  
18 felt, and I can't recall if we did or even if it  
19 was I, because it could have been Constable  
04:13 20 Morrison or myself that did that, that kept that.

21 Q If you would have heard Nichol John say I saw  
22 David Milgaard kill Gail Miller, is that something  
23 you would record in the log?

24 A Yeah, if I had heard it, I think I would have.

04:14 25 Q And where was this log kept?



1 A Down in our dungeon.

2 Q At the police station?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Who had access to the log?

04:14 5 A Morrison and myself.

6 Q Could, for example, Detective Sergeant Ray Mackie  
7 who was in charge of the file --

8 A No.

9 Q And why not?

04:14 10 A Well, he had the file, that was upstairs. We were  
11 down in the basement, a separate entity all  
12 together. We were the only ones that -- we  
13 thought that had access to it.

14 Q And I'm sorry to keep coming back to this, was it  
04:14 15 due to the fact that you were part of this  
16 National Criminal Intelligence Unit that caused  
17 you as a police officer to record and report  
18 information differently than you otherwise would  
19 have?

04:14 20 A Yes.

21 Q And so that if you were wearing your regular  
22 officer hat, if I can call it that, and sat in a  
23 room and heard Art Roberts interview Nichol John  
24 and Ron Wilson, you would have prepared an  
04:15 25 investigation report about what you heard?



1 A It would have been in the memo book.

2 Q And in your notebook?

3 A Yeah, that's the first place you do.

4 Q So did you receive instructions from anyone then  
04:15 5 not to record information in your notebook and  
6 regular investigation reports when you were doing  
7 your National Criminal Intelligence Unit work?

8 A Yes, it came down from on high. I don't know if  
9 it was the RCMP or Superintendent Wood, someone  
04:15 10 said -- because somewhere along in '69 my books  
11 end, I kept every book, but until '71, I no longer  
12 have a book except for these first few months  
13 here.

14 Q And I take it would you have then -- the machine  
04:15 15 that you had in the room, would you physically  
16 have taken that back to the police station?

17 A I can't remember that at all. I think we would  
18 have, or someone would have. I would have thought  
19 it should have been an investigator that took the  
04:16 20 machine and that.

21 Q What did you do with the tape?

22 A Can't remember a tape.

23 Q I'm going to show you page 324648 from your  
24 notebook. Let me just pause there. When you  
04:16 25 would do these surveillance and the tapes, what



1 was your practice as to what you did with the  
2 tape?

3 A Well usually the tape was for our own benefit, the  
4 NCIU intelligence unit from across Canada, so we  
04:16 5 would follow up on that and make the notes and  
6 listen and take any relevant information. But,  
7 umm, the tapes in this particular it was being  
8 done for -- within service, the detectives, only  
9 because of the technical end that we could put  
04:16 10 that machine in.

11 Q In -- the interviews of Nichol John and Ron Wilson  
12 were not national intelligence unit matters; --

13 A No.

14 Q -- were they?

04:16 15 A No.

16 Q And you were assisting some investigators on a  
17 murder investigation?

18 A Yes.

19 Q So would you have given the tape -- what was the  
04:17 20 purpose of taping it, why would you tape it?

21 A Well that was the common thing to do in an  
22 installation but, as I say, I can't remember. I  
23 think I asked you was that tape around, I wouldn't  
24 have had the tape, I doubt if my partner would  
04:17 25 have had the tape.



1 Q Would -- you wouldn't have thrown it out, I  
2 presume?

3 A No, umm, no.

4 Q And would it be fair to say that the purpose of  
04:17 5 recording would be for someone to listen to it  
6 later, to have a record?

7 A Right, if it was something important that was on  
8 it.

9 Q This is your notebook from Friday, May 30th, 1969,  
04:17 10 and down at the bottom there is a reference there  
11 that says 'took recorder to Ray Mackie', and do  
12 you know what that refers to?

13 A Well we took a recorder to Ray Mackie, and it  
14 could be that, it's close to that time I suspect  
04:17 15 it might be that recorder, though we -- and I  
16 don't -- if we wanted a good machine, I can't  
17 remember if that's right or not, we would have  
18 gone to the RCMP and got one, and that could have  
19 been it. Maybe Ray Mackie got us the machine,  
04:18 20 because the machines we had weren't worth a --

21 Q Would the tape itself, after you and Constable  
22 Morrison had performed your duty on that day,  
23 would you or Morrison need that tape for any NCIU  
24 purpose; in other words did you need to keep the  
04:18 25 tape for whatever it was that you were doing?



1 A No.

2 Q And so if you didn't need it, what would you have  
3 done with it, or do you know?

4 A The investigators should have had it, if there was  
04:18 5 a tape that actually -- like I say, there's some  
6 reason, could hear it but it wasn't good quality.

7 Q After this date did you have any further  
8 involvement on the David Milgaard matter up until  
9 he was convicted?

04:18 10 A No.

11 Q Did you follow the trial at all or the preliminary  
12 hearing?

13 A No.

14 Q Were you aware that Nichol John, when she  
04:19 15 testified at both the preliminary hearing and at  
16 the trial, stated that she could not recall  
17 witnessing the murder, and as well some other  
18 incriminating statements that she had in her --  
19 had put in her May 24th statement?

04:19 20 A No.

21 Q I take it you recently became aware of that?

22 A Yes.

23 Q So, at the time, you didn't hear from anybody that  
24 'lookit, Nichol John, when she got on the stand,  
04:19 25 wouldn't say 'I saw David Milgaard kill her' like



1 she had put in the statement'?

2 A I had -- I had nothing, and I would -- didn't even  
3 know the judge who was responsible, I just knew  
4 the defence lawyer and the prosecutor, that was  
04:19 5 it.

6 Q So did anybody come to you and say 'lookit, Nichol  
7 John is now saying she can't remember, have you  
8 got the tape or do you remember hearing her saying  
9 that', or anything like that?

04:19 10 A No. They might have talked about she recanted, or  
11 something, but I can't remember.

12 Q I see it's 20 after 4:00, Mr. Commissioner, I  
13 presume that we were going -- I don't think we  
14 were to take another break, but if we were, I can  
04:20 15 finish up here shortly.

16 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You can go ahead.

17 BY MR. HODSON:

18 Q We -- I take it you subsequently followed, and I'm  
19 talking post-1970 and into the '80s and the '90s,  
20 the efforts by the Milgaard family to re-open the  
21 case; I take it you followed that in the media,  
22 did you?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And there's an article in *The StarPhoenix* May 8th,  
04:20 25 1992 by you, did you, I believe you sent in a





1 letter to the editor or a personal viewpoint; is  
2 that right?

3 A Viewpoint.

4 Q And can you tell me; what prompted you to do that?

04:21 5 And I'll go to the article in a moment but do you  
6 remember what --

7 A Yes. I have had a constant mad on about the media  
8 for a number of years and the unfairness, in my  
9 opinion, the unfairness and the unbalance of news  
04:21 10 reporting, so I not --

11 Q In what way? And, again, if it refers to this  
12 matter.

13 A All you had to do was listen to the news today. I  
14 mean the news media is the most disliked, along  
04:21 15 with the politicians, and that's now an empirical  
16 study. But they put things in papers, that's why  
17 I don't get the paper any more, because my blood  
18 pressure goes up. I decided that I would try to  
19 correct something, because between politicians and  
04:21 20 media people -- I'm getting a little personal  
21 here -- but they don't understand policing. And I  
22 can go back to Wally Ope (ph) and many of them who  
23 say politicians do not understand it. I was to  
24 *The StarPhoenix* in 1994 saying, 'look, here's a  
04:22 25 world-renowned study done on it, why don't you do



1 something about it', 'well, can't do anything  
2 about it'. So I have got a --

3 Q Okay, let's go to the article, it's 077817. And  
4 if we can just call up that part here, and I'll  
04:22 5 just go through parts of this, Mr. Chartier. And  
6 you say here, talking about negative stories:

7 "A story may be positive or negative  
8 depending on which side of the issue you  
9 stand. Instead, the balance and  
04:22 10 fairness of stories should be judged."

11 And then you say:

12 "In this area, the SP ...",  
13 which I believe was *The StarPhoenix*:

14 "... has failed miserably, especially on  
04:23 15 the David Milgaard issue."

16 And what did you mean by that?

17 A Well that's, that's the trouble with policing,  
18 it's -- they don't defend themselves properly, I  
19 don't think, and it's been found that's the case.  
04:23 20 But Bill Pedersen, when -- at *The StarPhoenix*, he  
21 invited the public, and I went to that, what was  
22 needed in the media, and that. And like the  
23 headline says, balance and fairness, so let's get  
24 both sides of the story and let's get a discourse  
04:23 25 going within the city or the police department, no



1 matter where it is, and I didn't think the stories  
2 I had been reading about how Karst was maligned  
3 and Mackie was maligned and people like that, and  
4 I knew these people from way back and there isn't  
04:24 5 a dishonest or bad bone in their body, they were  
6 good police officers, I respected them, and it --  
7 the media made them -- and I didn't say anything  
8 about Milgaard, I had said it was the media that  
9 left that, contrary to what Bill Pedersen tried to  
04:24 10 tell us as a public group at one time shortly  
11 before.

12 Q If you can just go to the next column, please, and  
13 it says here:

14 "I was the first police officer to be  
04:24 15 told Milgaard could be considered a  
16 suspect. Shorty Cadrain, whom I knew  
17 personally as well as his mother and  
18 brother, came to the detective office  
19 one evening. He told me Milgaard and  
04:24 20 some of his friend had come to his door  
21 the morning of Gail Miller's death. He  
22 said Milgaard had blood on his pants and  
23 Cadrain's mother had washed it out for  
24 him. Later the same day, he said, they  
04:24 25 all left for Calgary."



1 And just on this about being the first person,  
2 police officer to be told Milgaard could be  
3 considered a suspect, is that something you  
4 thought at the time?

04:25 5 A No, I always believed that I was the first one  
6 that got this information, but it didn't make  
7 anything -- whoever got it didn't make any  
8 difference to me. But I -- this is why, somewhere  
9 along the line, I was seeing nothing happening and  
04:25 10 I, of course, asked someone about it and that's  
11 when they said they wanted to make sure that it  
12 was done right.

13 Q And it says here that, or you report that Albert  
14 Cadrain said Milgaard had blood on his pants and  
04:25 15 Cadrain's mother had washed it out for him; did  
16 Albert Cadrain tell you that or --

17 A Yeah.

18 Q -- did --

19 A Yeah.

04:25 20 Q Did you ever talk to Mrs. Cadrain about that?

21 A No I didn't.

22 Q And then it says here:

23 "Cadrain told me he had talked to his  
24 mother about his suspicions and she  
04:25 25 advised him to speak with the police. I



1 explained to him it was not my file but  
2 I would pass this information to the  
3 investigating officer.

4 The next day, officer Ray  
04:26 5 Mackie and I went to Cadrain's home,  
6 picked him up and brought him to the  
7 police station. I had nothing further  
8 to do with Cadrain."

9 And I think that's what you told us earlier this  
04:26 10 afternoon; is that right?

11 A Right.

12 Q And go to the next column, please, just go to the  
13 top. And you say here:

14 "Many other sex offenders had been  
04:26 15 looked at prior to this but they could  
16 not be connected to the crime."

17 And I'm wondering on what basis you made that  
18 statement?

19 A Well some of the things that, not definitively sex  
04:26 20 offenders but other people because I had taken  
21 statements from other people, and this was the --  
22 I knew people, and I think it was Ross told me  
23 they were doing a door to door and looking for sex  
24 offenders and that -- the amount, you amazed me  
04:26 25 today when you, in your summary there, the amount



1 of people that had been talked to and questioned  
2 in regards to this, so I wasn't aware of that.

3 Q So is this information that you would have become  
4 aware of at the time, in 1969, or something that  
04:27 5 you learned subsequent to the conviction of Mr.  
6 Milgaard?

7 A Yeah, over time and during the investigation, like  
8 I say, that's your job as an investigator.

9 Q And would it be a bit of both, then, some -- let  
04:27 10 me try that again. Here you are saying:

11 "Many other sex offenders had been  
12 looked at prior to this ...",  
13 and that being when Albert Cadrain came in:

14 "... but they could not be connected to  
04:27 15 the crime."

16 And my question was, was that something that you  
17 knew and formed a conclusion on at the time back  
18 in 1969, or something that you concluded in 1992  
19 when you wrote the article?

04:27 20 A Maybe the wording 'sexual offenders', so  
21 offenders, I should have left -- this was a sexual  
22 crime.

23 Q My question was whether the source of your  
24 statement here was --

04:28 25 A Yeah.



1 Q -- information --

2 A Many other people were talked to, I'm aware of  
3 that, because I -- like the Danchuks who swore a  
4 witness statement, this kid from Bedford Road  
04:28 5 Collegiate sitting watching other people, so I was  
6 aware of personally that other people had been  
7 questioned. I also know that -- and I never knew  
8 this Fisher guy, which I find a little surprising  
9 but I didn't, and I had known Gerry McCorrison,  
04:28 10 at that time he was alive, and he mentioned  
11 talking to Fisher, I just remember him saying he  
12 talked to him but what he said I don't know.

13 Q Do you remember him -- when did he tell you that?

14 A Well, somewhere along the line it was said by him  
04:28 15 that Fisher had been talked to.

16 Q Yeah. Now the reports show that McCorrison  
17 talked to Fisher; my question is would McCorrison  
18 have told you that in 1969-1970 or sometime after  
19 Mr. Milgaard's conviction?

04:29 20 A I couldn't tell you that.

21 Q Mr. Commissioner, this is probably an appropriate  
22 spot to break for the day. I do have -- I will be  
23 15 to 30 minutes with Mr. Chartier, and then I  
24 will be done, that gives counsel some indication.  
04:29 25 And I can tell you that I intend to just cover



1 Mr. Chartier's dealings with the RCMP, and then  
2 some general questions, and then I'll maybe, when  
3 we're done here, canvass with counsel to see who  
4 might be cross-examining in what order.

04:29 5 MR. HODSON: Thank you.

6 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. 9:00,  
7 then, tomorrow morning.

8 (*Adjourned at 4:29 p.m.*)

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25







'60s - 8421:8  
 '63 - 8422:17, 8422:18  
 '641 - 8453:3  
 '65 - 8422:19, 8422:20  
 '67 - 8423:7, 8423:15  
 '68 - 8423:13, 8423:17, 8425:21, 8426:11  
 '68-'69-'70 - 8422:14  
 '69 - 8372:7, 8393:10, 8417:10, 8425:21, 8427:15, 8429:6, 8429:8, 8430:13, 8438:14, 8439:25, 8440:25, 8452:11, 8453:18, 8453:19, 8454:16, 8454:24, 8455:25, 8459:10, 8465:8, 8495:10  
 '69-'70 - 8371:7  
 '69/'70 - 8402:19  
 '70 - 8423:16  
 '70/'71 - 8396:9  
 '71 - 8421:23, 8495:11  
 '72 - 8421:20  
 '73 - 8422:2  
 '80s - 8397:10, 8435:24, 8499:19  
 '84 - 8422:2  
 '90s - 8499:19  
 '91 - 8371:15  
 '93 - 8371:15, 8397:11, 8400:21, 8403:11  
 'can - 8406:4  
 'look - 8500:24  
 'lookit - 8498:24, 8499:6  
 'national' - 8426:19  
 'picked - 8454:25  
 'read - 8450:12, 8451:2  
 'report - 8452:11, 8454:11, 8454:16  
 'rusty' - 8420:2  
 'search - 8453:5  
 'sexual - 8505:20  
 'statement' - 8463:12  
 'superior' - 8469:7, 8469:8  
 'surveillance - 8453:5  
 'taken - 8421:1, 8421:5  
 'testimony' - 8463:12  
 'this - 8372:22  
 'took - 8497:11  
 'we - 8451:8  
 'well - 8372:21, 8471:20, 8501:1

**O**

001466 - 8458:8  
 006701 - 8481:6  
 006705 - 8482:9  
 006723 - 8455:16  
 009233 - 8457:19  
 009264 - 8477:9  
 009267 - 8477:11  
 012700 - 8418:4  
 041433 - 8459:9  
 043300 - 8478:19  
 043332 - 8478:19  
 043339 - 8484:11  
 077817 - 8501:3

**1**

1 - 8405:19, 8405:24, 8405:25, 8416:9, 8416:20, 8421:20,

8423:7, 8438:22, 8439:25, 8452:11  
 10 - 8371:16, 8416:24, 8487:23  
 100 - 8397:19  
 1018 - 8461:19  
 102 - 8375:9, 8384:14  
 1020 - 8462:17  
 106562 - 8433:22  
 106565 - 8438:9  
 106588 - 8438:21  
 106596 - 8439:24  
 106616 - 8440:24  
 106640 - 8456:10, 8458:18  
 10:00 - 8454:11  
 11 - 8422:1, 8488:13  
 116 - 8416:9  
 11th - 8393:7, 8411:18  
 12 - 8399:5, 8452:12  
 125195 - 8487:5  
 125204 - 8487:23  
 129 - 8459:14  
 12:45 - 8454:5  
 12th - 8423:20, 8423:24, 8427:15  
 13 - 8422:20  
 139 - 8416:11  
 14 - 8382:16, 8382:17  
 147 - 8416:14  
 14th - 8393:8, 8412:6, 8450:14  
 15 - 8506:23  
 151-152 - 8406:16  
 15th - 8394:9, 8465:8  
 167 - 8416:19  
 16th - 8465:9  
 17 - 8375:8, 8416:4  
 17th - 8422:17  
 18th - 8411:19, 8412:10  
 19 - 8382:18, 8462:24  
 1960 - 8420:12, 8421:1  
 1967 - 8423:7  
 1968 - 8378:2, 8382:16, 8382:19, 8382:24, 8421:14, 8421:16, 8425:20, 8426:4, 8426:10  
 1968-1969 - 8427:3  
 1969 - 8368:23, 8371:4, 8373:14, 8374:6, 8374:17, 8376:14, 8377:22, 8378:1, 8379:24, 8380:17, 8381:1, 8381:11, 8382:5, 8382:16, 8382:18, 8382:19, 8382:24, 8385:19, 8390:10, 8393:15, 8394:9, 8395:1, 8395:13, 8403:20, 8404:1, 8410:19, 8412:6, 8412:12, 8412:15, 8416:6, 8416:15, 8421:10, 8423:23, 8425:7, 8427:14, 8427:20, 8431:5, 8432:25, 8433:23, 8438:10, 8438:22, 8441:7, 8442:14, 8442:23, 8443:18, 8448:2, 8451:18, 8455:17, 8456:6, 8459:16, 8464:11, 8464:13, 8466:24, 8477:10, 8484:4, 8484:17, 8487:6, 8488:11, 8491:5,

**2**

2 - 8368:8, 8389:18  
 20 - 8404:22, 8406:5, 8433:23, 8434:8, 8499:12  
 2005 - 8364:21, 8461:18  
 203 - 8374:21  
 208 - 8416:1  
 21 - 8412:15, 8412:20, 8438:10, 8438:14  
 21st - 8421:10  
 22nd - 8393:10, 8456:12  
 23 - 8413:2, 8432:24, 8464:10, 8464:13, 8466:23  
 23rd - 8413:3, 8477:14, 8480:10, 8482:20, 8484:4, 8484:17, 8488:11, 8491:5, 8492:10  
 24 - 8412:21, 8413:2, 8487:6  
 24-hour - 8452:19  
 249 - 8374:21  
 24th - 8393:10, 8422:19, 8487:11, 8498:19  
 25 - 8423:16, 8477:10  
 25th - 8423:13, 8461:18  
 26 - 8372:3, 8388:14, 8398:3  
 28 - 8417:9  
 29 - 8417:10  
 29th - 8422:18  
 2:15 - 8419:19  
 2:35 - 8419:20  
 2nd - 8392:24, 8411:8, 8411:12, 8416:22, 8451:22, 8453:19, 8454:3, 8457:10, 8458:4  
 2nd/69 - 8456:15

**3**

3 - 8391:9, 8411:15  
 30 - 8384:18, 8397:24, 8416:15, 8422:20, 8506:23

300 - 8412:1  
 306437 - 8374:7  
 306444 - 8374:14  
 306445 - 8375:13  
 306447 - 8376:12  
 306449 - 8376:23  
 306451 - 8378:3  
 306453 - 8380:6  
 306455 - 8380:13  
 306468 - 8381:6  
 306470 - 8381:22  
 306474 - 8382:12  
 306488 - 8383:1  
 30th - 8364:21, 8497:9  
 31 - 8374:17, 8416:6, 8416:11, 8416:20, 8448:2  
 31st - 8379:5, 8423:16, 8459:16, 8477:25  
 324535 - 8450:1  
 324536 - 8450:8  
 324555 - 8452:10  
 324618 - 8465:7  
 324636 - 8465:8  
 324642 - 8488:10  
 324648 - 8495:23  
 324650 - 8422:6  
 324945 - 8410:12  
 325555 - 8420:16  
 325570 - 8383:7  
 325571 - 8384:19, 8425:8  
 326548 - 8413:20  
 326571 - 8418:24  
 326581 - 8418:13  
 326593 - 8388:9  
 326610 - 8398:25  
 332 - 8478:20  
 38 - 8416:20  
 3:00 - 8477:18  
 3rd - 8390:10, 8410:19, 8423:20, 8423:24, 8427:15, 8453:18, 8453:20, 8454:1, 8454:2, 8454:4, 8454:5, 8454:6

**4**

4 - 8391:16, 8408:21, 8456:5, 8488:13  
 44 - 8364:22  
 47 - 8381:1  
 4:00 - 8452:13, 8499:12  
 4:29 - 8507:8  
 4th - 8410:24, 8411:25, 8421:1, 8422:15, 8454:10, 8455:7

**5**

5 - 8403:8, 8408:21, 8454:24, 8455:1, 8455:17, 8455:25, 8459:10  
 5/69 - 8458:20  
 523 - 8405:19, 8405:24, 8407:4  
 5:25 - 8451:19, 8455:17  
 5:45 - 8438:15  
 5th - 8392:24, 8412:3, 8451:18, 8454:16, 8455:6

**6**

6 - 8394:11, 8452:11  
 608 - 8467:4, 8467:21,

8467:22, 8467:23, 8467:25, 8477:14  
 610 - 8467:4, 8467:25, 8477:19  
 66 - 8381:1  
 69 - 8463:1  
 690 - 8372:10, 8397:11  
 6:00 - 8452:17, 8454:12  
 6th - 8411:7

**7**

72 - 8420:6, 8420:7  
 7th - 8411:7, 8416:9, 8416:11, 8422:19, 8440:25, 8458:2

**8**

8420 - 8367:4  
 8:00 - 8488:12  
 8th - 8499:24

**9**

9 - 8397:4, 8417:10  
 98 - 8405:25  
 99 - 8416:7  
 9:00 - 8454:16, 8507:6

**A**

A23 - 8408:2  
 Aaron - 8366:8  
 ability - 8508:7  
 able - 8373:2, 8388:17, 8404:23, 8405:1, 8409:24, 8441:25, 8442:16, 8442:17, 8448:25, 8465:10, 8465:19, 8466:14, 8488:14  
 abrest - 8375:22  
 absolutely - 8462:6  
 access - 8494:4, 8494:13  
 accomplished - 8475:6  
 accompised - 8379:14, 8434:6  
 according - 8382:21, 8419:3, 8464:4  
 acquainted - 8442:23  
 actions - 8397:5  
 activities - 8379:4  
 activity - 8390:5  
 acts - 8381:2  
 actual - 8382:17, 8488:16, 8489:12, 8490:12  
 add - 8388:13, 8392:22, 8398:5, 8401:4, 8420:17  
 addition - 8431:7  
 additional - 8401:13  
 address - 8373:2  
 addresses - 8419:4  
 adjourn - 8419:13  
 Adjourned - 8419:19, 8507:8  
 adopt - 8462:19  
 advanced - 8375:20  
 advantage - 8375:17  
 advised - 8399:11, 8400:2, 8503:25  
 afternoon - 8368:3, 8368:4, 8368:5, 8368:13, 8448:16, 8451:20, 8489:9, 8504:10



**age** - 8420:5  
**Agioritis** - 8413:13  
**ago** - 8376:6, 8478:10, 8482:5  
**agree** - 8473:23, 8482:14, 8487:18, 8489:14  
**ahead** - 8441:17, 8489:23, 8499:16  
**Albert** - 8392:23, 8403:25, 8411:9, 8432:18, 8442:22, 8442:24, 8443:18, 8444:5, 8444:17, 8445:3, 8451:24, 8454:25, 8455:17, 8455:21, 8456:2, 8456:16, 8457:20, 8458:5, 8458:20, 8459:5, 8503:13, 8503:16, 8505:13  
**Albert's** - 8443:6  
**alive** - 8506:10  
**alley** - 8480:15, 8480:16  
**amazed** - 8504:24  
**amount** - 8504:24, 8504:25  
**analyst** - 8435:24  
**analysts** - 8435:19, 8435:21  
**Andrew** - 8385:18, 8385:21  
**annual** - 8374:5, 8383:8  
**answer** - 8442:1  
**answered** - 8444:15  
**Anyhow** - 8445:25  
**apart** - 8412:8  
**apparent** - 8388:19  
**appearance** - 8461:1  
**Appearances** - 8366:1  
**application** - 8377:5  
**appreciate** - 8404:20, 8463:25  
**appreciation** - 8378:10  
**apprehended** - 8411:13  
**appropriate** - 8372:20, 8373:5, 8373:9, 8402:6, 8506:21  
**approx** - 8458:4  
**April** - 8381:20, 8393:7, 8394:9, 8411:25, 8412:3, 8412:6, 8412:10, 8416:24, 8421:1, 8421:10, 8422:15  
**area** - 8385:15, 8387:22, 8388:21, 8391:5, 8391:7, 8392:3, 8392:12, 8392:16, 8395:1, 8395:20, 8396:5, 8413:9, 8419:1, 8443:13, 8501:12  
**areas** - 8368:23, 8375:10, 8387:23, 8388:3, 8389:15, 8390:3, 8394:4, 8397:15, 8428:11, 8432:13  
**arms** - 8436:16, 8466:2  
**array** - 8417:17  
**arrest** - 8474:7  
**arrested** - 8413:8  
**Art** - 8393:11, 8395:17, 8432:25, 8464:12, 8465:21, 8467:24, 8468:21, 8468:23, 8470:25, 8471:12,

8471:18, 8473:22, 8474:13, 8476:20, 8478:17, 8479:20, 8482:20, 8482:24, 8484:10, 8491:11, 8494:23  
**article** - 8499:24, 8500:5, 8501:3, 8505:19  
**articles** - 8403:6, 8485:10, 8485:13  
**Arts** - 8434:10  
**aside** - 8471:16  
**aspects** - 8369:22  
**assailant** - 8391:24  
**assault** - 8391:20, 8392:7, 8392:13, 8394:15, 8402:10, 8404:4, 8407:19, 8417:5, 8417:10, 8438:12  
**assaults** - 8370:21, 8370:22, 8380:17, 8380:20, 8381:1, 8381:3, 8384:2, 8387:8, 8391:8, 8391:16, 8391:17, 8392:1, 8392:4, 8397:23, 8404:6, 8417:11, 8441:20, 8442:16  
**assembled** - 8404:13  
**assembling** - 8385:21  
**Assigned** - 8488:13  
**assigned** - 8384:15, 8385:9, 8385:25, 8433:7, 8450:15, 8450:20, 8454:11, 8454:17  
**assignment** - 8450:17  
**assist** - 8368:16, 8390:6, 8398:15, 8401:21, 8413:12, 8413:17, 8418:2, 8419:10, 8438:19, 8441:8, 8449:25, 8452:2, 8479:5, 8483:17  
**assistance** - 8378:6, 8379:15, 8379:25, 8404:1  
**Assistant** - 8365:3, 8365:6, 8413:13  
**assisted** - 8430:4, 8431:15  
**assisting** - 8429:12, 8496:16  
**associations** - 8378:13  
**assume** - 8453:18  
**assumed** - 8446:17, 8457:17  
**athletics** - 8447:15  
**attached** - 8417:4  
**attempted** - 8377:8, 8377:24, 8378:1, 8381:15  
**attendance** - 8371:23, 8412:15, 8451:15  
**attended** - 8458:5, 8477:14  
**attention** - 8461:2  
**Audio** - 8365:14  
**August** - 8381:21, 8385:3, 8418:5, 8422:19, 8423:2, 8423:7  
**authored** - 8414:12  
**authorities** - 8414:13, 8415:5, 8415:13  
**authority** - 8465:19

**available** - 8375:18, 8376:22, 8399:10, 8399:12, 8488:18, 8489:8, 8489:25  
**Avenue** - 8412:1, 8459:14  
**aware** - 8428:16, 8441:24, 8442:18, 8442:19, 8442:20, 8443:12, 8444:17, 8449:18, 8457:10, 8458:11, 8458:13, 8471:12, 8474:16, 8481:6, 8481:16, 8488:3, 8488:6, 8498:14, 8498:21, 8505:2, 8505:4, 8506:2, 8506:6

**B**

**background** - 8368:15, 8368:21, 8373:13, 8393:18  
**bad** - 8502:5  
**bag** - 8485:12, 8486:10  
**balance** - 8501:9, 8501:23  
**ban** - 8391:19  
**Barrett** - 8386:16  
**based** - 8369:11, 8370:7, 8383:12, 8394:18, 8394:21, 8398:6, 8399:25, 8408:22, 8414:14, 8414:18, 8415:2, 8415:5, 8418:7, 8418:10, 8442:8, 8483:8  
**basement** - 8494:11  
**basis** - 8401:25, 8471:15, 8504:17  
**beat** - 8424:25  
**became** - 8375:18, 8421:11, 8498:21  
**become** - 8376:17, 8388:19, 8408:4, 8433:8, 8505:3  
**Bedford** - 8439:7, 8506:4  
**beginning** - 8429:7  
**behind** - 8439:9  
**Beitel** - 8365:10  
**beliefs** - 8447:2, 8447:6  
**bell** - 8467:13, 8487:17  
**Bench** - 8508:1, 8508:3, 8508:14, 8508:20  
**benefit** - 8453:10, 8496:3  
**Bennett** - 8386:8  
**best** - 8508:6  
**better** - 8373:2, 8413:17  
**betting** - 8426:17  
**between** - 8384:3, 8389:9, 8416:8, 8416:11, 8416:20, 8500:19  
**beyond** - 8370:2  
**big** - 8428:8  
**Bill** - 8501:20, 8502:9  
**binder** - 8388:11, 8407:22, 8408:2, 8408:9  
**binders** - 8401:9, 8401:20, 8407:13, 8407:20, 8408:14, 8408:17, 8409:4,

8409:9, 8409:13, 8409:20  
**bit** - 8369:2, 8374:2, 8375:1, 8377:10, 8382:13, 8390:6, 8393:9, 8400:5, 8400:9, 8412:20, 8413:22, 8423:25, 8437:12, 8505:9  
**bits** - 8373:20  
**bleed** - 8462:5, 8462:10, 8462:22, 8463:15, 8464:3, 8476:6  
**block** - 8412:1  
**blood** - 8412:11, 8448:3, 8457:7, 8461:10, 8463:5, 8463:14, 8466:3, 8476:6, 8500:17, 8502:22, 8503:14  
**bloody** - 8391:3  
**blue** - 8407:13, 8408:7, 8408:8  
**blurbs** - 8474:5, 8476:4  
**Board** - 8374:9  
**Bob** - 8470:14  
**Bobs** - 8366:5  
**Bocking** - 8436:17, 8438:2  
**body** - 8502:5  
**bone** - 8478:1, 8502:5  
**book** - 8440:16, 8450:6, 8450:19, 8464:20, 8465:5, 8489:24, 8493:11, 8495:1, 8495:11, 8495:12  
**books** - 8422:11, 8430:14, 8452:18, 8452:25, 8495:10  
**Boswell** - 8365:5  
**bottom** - 8374:16, 8375:3, 8375:13, 8377:23, 8378:21, 8381:6, 8411:11, 8425:13, 8454:13, 8454:18, 8459:13, 8484:24, 8485:8, 8497:10  
**boundaries** - 8441:11  
**Brady** - 8456:18  
**branches** - 8424:24  
**break** - 8392:18, 8399:5, 8419:13, 8419:18, 8499:14, 8506:22  
**brief** - 8368:19, 8405:11, 8405:14, 8406:8, 8406:15, 8406:22, 8407:11, 8408:13, 8408:15, 8409:20, 8430:15  
**briefly** - 8369:5  
**broach** - 8448:8  
**brother** - 8393:2, 8443:7, 8502:18  
**brought** - 8379:8, 8441:8, 8456:1, 8456:19, 8458:21, 8484:19, 8504:6  
**brown** - 8409:18, 8478:1  
**Bruce** - 8366:9  
**budget** - 8376:14  
**budgeted** - 8376:18  
**burst** - 8486:12  
**bus** - 8391:3  
**busy** - 8377:3

**C**

**Cadrain** - 8379:1, 8385:23, 8390:13, 8392:23, 8393:2, 8393:4, 8403:25, 8411:7, 8411:10, 8411:20, 8432:19, 8433:18, 8433:19, 8442:22, 8442:24, 8443:2, 8443:6, 8443:19, 8444:13, 8444:17, 8444:20, 8445:4, 8445:18, 8446:21, 8447:19, 8448:21, 8451:18, 8451:24, 8452:3, 8454:14, 8454:22, 8454:25, 8455:8, 8455:18, 8456:2, 8456:6, 8456:16, 8457:1, 8457:20, 8458:5, 8458:21, 8459:5, 8474:3, 8502:16, 8503:14, 8503:16, 8503:20, 8503:23, 8504:8, 8505:13  
**Cadrain's** - 8451:15, 8455:21, 8456:1, 8502:23, 8503:15, 8504:5  
**Cadrains** - 8443:15, 8443:16  
**Caldwell** - 8366:5, 8449:21, 8464:13, 8464:19, 8464:23, 8465:5, 8465:8, 8465:10, 8465:14, 8466:19, 8485:16, 8502:25  
**Canada** - 8366:13, 8378:8, 8378:11, 8379:17, 8426:23, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8428:10, 8431:3, 8464:20, 8478:22, 8496:4  
**Canadian** - 8428:22  
**Candace** - 8365:4  
**candidates** - 8469:6  
**canine** - 8385:7  
**Canton** - 8417:21  
**canvass** - 8368:24, 8400:16, 8507:3  
**capacity** - 8444:18  
**cape** - 8485:12  
**car** - 8394:15, 8394:23, 8448:5, 8448:7  
**carried** - 8429:20, 8434:7  
**Carry** - 8423:1  
**carry** - 8410:22  
**carrying** - 8484:24  
**case** - 8371:8, 8379:13, 8395:21, 8395:24, 8399:23, 8406:3, 8431:12, 8434:21, 8439:11, 8439:21, 8446:20, 8487:14, 8489:7, 8491:15, 8499:21, 8501:19



**cases** - 8401:15, 8417:9, 8418:10, 8430:6  
**categories** - 8378:2, 8401:24  
**categorized** - 8401:24  
**category** - 8382:14  
**Catherine** - 8366:5  
**caused** - 8472:8, 8494:16  
**caution** - 8408:22  
**Cavalier** - 8466:25, 8467:1, 8467:6, 8477:15, 8477:19, 8488:25  
**cement** - 8483:20  
**central** - 8381:24, 8382:8, 8437:12  
**Centre** - 8434:11  
**centre** - 8424:16  
**certain** - 8426:25, 8428:7  
**certainly** - 8372:19, 8373:3, 8388:4, 8388:5, 8389:25, 8390:15, 8392:9, 8392:23, 8395:11, 8396:24, 8399:2, 8415:22  
**Certificates** - 8508:1  
**certify** - 8508:4  
**chalked** - 8448:9  
**chance** - 8478:24, 8481:21, 8487:15  
**change** - 8396:23, 8430:10  
**changed** - 8442:7  
**changes** - 8377:14  
**charge** - 8385:25, 8394:8, 8395:23, 8431:20, 8435:3, 8450:25, 8456:21, 8494:7  
**charged** - 8413:8, 8481:14, 8481:18  
**charges** - 8382:17  
**Charles** - 8385:15  
**Charlie** - 8443:12, 8467:10, 8469:9  
**chart** - 8374:25, 8375:5, 8384:20, 8387:17, 8425:8, 8425:11, 8431:18, 8479:13, 8479:15  
**Chartier** - 8367:3, 8377:20, 8386:21, 8419:15, 8419:22, 8419:23, 8419:24, 8419:25, 8420:2, 8420:3, 8420:24, 8422:9, 8424:3, 8425:10, 8425:15, 8431:6, 8431:19, 8432:12, 8433:23, 8438:17, 8441:19, 8442:11, 8451:12, 8455:25, 8460:20, 8474:24, 8477:18, 8478:20, 8481:7, 8482:11, 8501:5, 8506:23  
**Chartier's** - 8507:1  
**charts** - 8383:6, 8479:17  
**check** - 8418:25, 8419:14, 8436:9  
**Checked** - 8413:19  
**checked** - 8414:1, 8414:7, 8414:20, 8414:22, 8414:23, 8416:1, 8416:4, 8416:5, 8416:7, 8416:10, 8416:12, 8416:14, 8416:15, 8416:19, 8416:21, 8416:25, 8417:1, 8417:17, 8417:23, 8419:4, 8419:6, 8419:9, 8438:3, 8441:2  
**checking** - 8416:18  
**checks** - 8393:18  
**chief** - 8374:8, 8383:15, 8383:16, 8384:23, 8384:24, 8389:10, 8400:7, 8400:16, 8424:23, 8465:16  
**Chief** - 8375:14, 8383:3, 8407:15  
**children** - 8443:5, 8443:17  
**chronology** - 8410:11  
**chunk** - 8389:23  
**church** - 8443:9  
**circumstances** - 8379:23, 8380:3  
**circumstantial** - 8379:7  
**citizens** - 8379:20  
**city** - 8371:23, 8411:10, 8441:3, 8490:5, 8490:6, 8501:25  
**City** - 8371:17, 8373:13, 8374:10, 8376:1, 8397:21, 8401:7, 8401:15, 8403:23, 8407:14, 8416:22  
**Ciu** - 8423:17  
**civilians** - 8415:6  
**class** - 8421:10  
**classes** - 8424:22  
**clear** - 8372:11, 8406:12, 8462:19  
**Clerk** - 8365:10  
**clock** - 8452:19  
**close** - 8378:6, 8378:12, 8447:15, 8465:2, 8497:14  
**clothes** - 8391:3  
**clothing** - 8457:7, 8476:6, 8485:11, 8485:15  
**Club** - 8443:8  
**clue** - 8465:1  
**co** - 8379:15, 8389:8, 8391:1, 8431:25  
**co-operation** - 8379:15  
**co-ordination** - 8389:8  
**co-signed** - 8431:25  
**co-workers** - 8391:1  
**coast** - 8427:10  
**coded** - 8404:25  
**coding** - 8383:9, 8405:4  
**coffee** - 8476:12, 8479:25, 8483:16  
**collect** - 8404:21  
**collected** - 8402:18, 8403:9  
**college** - 8424:7  
**Collegiate** - 8439:7, 8506:5  
**colour** - 8405:8  
**coloured** - 8478:1  
**column** - 8382:17, 8502:12, 8504:12  
**coming** - 8443:11, 8447:17, 8448:23, 8470:13, 8494:14  
**commenced** - 8422:15  
**commencement** - 8368:8  
**comment** - 8369:25, 8440:1  
**Commission** - 8364:2, 8364:14, 8365:1, 8365:2, 8365:3, 8365:10, 8369:10, 8370:5, 8382:4, 8398:15, 8401:1, 8409:16, 8413:13, 8461:3  
**commissionaire** - 8434:10  
**Commissioner** - 8368:3, 8368:6, 8370:1, 8373:9, 8374:18, 8376:13, 8379:22, 8381:18, 8383:9, 8387:25, 8388:14, 8400:14, 8402:2, 8404:20, 8410:6, 8412:22, 8415:10, 8419:7, 8419:17, 8420:17, 8422:7, 8471:24, 8499:12, 8499:16, 8506:21, 8507:6  
**Commissioners** - 8374:10  
**commit** - 8394:20, 8412:9  
**committed** - 8380:9  
**common** - 8496:21  
**communicate** - 8435:2  
**communication** - 8389:9, 8442:8  
**community** - 8442:8  
**community-based** - 8442:8  
**company** - 8477:15  
**compared** - 8378:1  
**Compared** - 8429:24  
**compiled** - 8414:11  
**complete** - 8401:2, 8401:6, 8402:9, 8404:7, 8404:8, 8404:11  
**completely** - 8421:13  
**comprehensive** - 8401:2  
**concentrated** - 8379:3  
**concluded** - 8386:13, 8404:16, 8435:10, 8505:18  
**conclusion** - 8379:13, 8408:16, 8505:17  
**conduct** - 8369:22, 8390:1  
**conducted** - 8438:16  
**confessed** - 8380:21  
**confessions** - 8396:9  
**confident** - 8373:24  
**conflicts** - 8399:9  
**confusing** - 8482:2  
**Congram** - 8365:4  
**connected** - 8428:10, 8485:24, 8490:18, 8504:16, 8505:14  
**connection** - 8372:8, 8416:2, 8426:23, 8443:23, 8444:21, 8472:22  
**considered** - 8428:8, 8502:15, 8503:3  
**consistent** - 8403:16  
**constable** - 8418:6, 8442:4  
**Constable** - 8403:25, 8421:9, 8425:14, 8425:15, 8425:22, 8426:4, 8433:23, 8467:18, 8477:17, 8483:12, 8484:4, 8491:7, 8493:19, 8497:21  
**Constables** - 8377:17  
**constables** - 8375:9, 8384:13, 8384:15, 8385:9  
**constant** - 8379:7, 8500:7  
**contact** - 8397:9, 8427:1  
**contacted** - 8397:25  
**contacting** - 8411:10  
**contain** - 8411:3, 8508:5  
**contents** - 8410:23  
**context** - 8478:5  
**continued** - 8438:15  
**contrary** - 8414:17, 8502:9  
**conversation** - 8448:8, 8448:20, 8472:5, 8472:6, 8476:15, 8479:8  
**convicted** - 8498:9  
**Conviction** - 8364:4  
**conviction** - 8371:18, 8371:19, 8392:14, 8396:6, 8396:20, 8397:5, 8397:8, 8410:18, 8505:5, 8506:19  
**convictions** - 8372:9, 8396:9, 8397:2  
**copied** - 8461:14  
**copies** - 8376:2, 8410:9  
**copy** - 8437:15, 8450:1, 8478:21, 8487:7  
**corner** - 8401:11, 8405:18  
**Corporal** - 8441:2, 8441:4  
**correct** - 8419:23, 8419:24, 8420:3, 8420:10, 8420:13, 8421:12, 8421:21, 8422:3, 8422:25, 8423:10, 8425:16, 8426:2, 8430:2, 8430:7, 8431:4, 8431:6, 8431:14, 8432:4, 8432:16, 8432:22, 8433:1, 8433:2, 8433:24, 8435:6, 8439:13, 8444:22, 8446:25, 8450:2, 8450:11, 8464:14, 8481:22, 8487:16, 8489:18, 8493:7, 8500:19, 8508:5  
**correspondence** - 8402:17, 8402:18  
**Cotler** - 8366:13  
**Counsel** - 8365:2, 8365:3, 8368:4, 8369:10, 8402:13, 8413:13  
**counsel** - 8376:2, 8388:2, 8388:6, 8388:9, 8396:12, 8397:17, 8398:18, 8398:20, 8398:22, 8399:1, 8399:9, 8400:2, 8400:16, 8405:4, 8410:8, 8420:19, 8506:24, 8507:3  
**couple** - 8373:21, 8398:4, 8399:9, 8399:10, 8400:20, 8414:10, 8433:5, 8441:21, 8449:24, 8456:10, 8461:23, 8487:16  
**course** - 8391:8, 8401:12, 8413:1, 8418:9, 8423:22, 8424:8, 8427:17, 8451:8, 8503:10  
**Courses** - 8375:18  
**courses** - 8375:21, 8376:9, 8424:5, 8424:11, 8424:15  
**Court** - 8365:11, 8370:15, 8405:11, 8405:14, 8406:7, 8406:14, 8406:22, 8407:10, 8408:13, 8408:15, 8409:20, 8428:21, 8430:20, 8430:21, 8478:18, 8478:22, 8480:8, 8484:15, 8492:1, 8508:1, 8508:3, 8508:14, 8508:20  
**cover** - 8368:19, 8369:16, 8387:23, 8389:16, 8397:15, 8506:25  
**Cox** - 8366:11  
**Craig** - 8386:10  
**Cressman** - 8387:9  
**crime** - 8384:7, 8415:14, 8417:3, 8426:15, 8504:16, 8505:15, 8505:22  
**crimes** - 8377:7, 8381:13, 8418:7, 8426:16  
**criminal** - 8383:17, 8383:22, 8384:25, 8444:6  
**Criminal** - 8386:20, 8425:14, 8426:1, 8426:13, 8427:5, 8427:23, 8430:9, 8430:17, 8494:16, 8495:7  
**critical** - 8393:14  
**cross** - 8384:3, 8400:13, 8400:17, 8507:4  
**cross-examination** - 8400:13  
**cross-examine** - 8400:17  
**cross-examining** - 8507:4  
**cross-over** - 8384:3  
**crossed** - 8474:8, 8474:9, 8474:21  
**Cruslow** - 8439:1  
**Crutchlow** - 8453:12  
**Csr** - 8365:11, 8365:12, 8508:2, 8508:12, 8508:13, 8508:18, 8508:19  
**cuffs** - 8466:2  
**culture** - 8477:7  
**current** - 8420:5  
**Cv** - 8420:19

**D**

Dale - 8387:15



**Danchuk** - 8432:21, 8454:19, 8459:8, 8459:10, 8459:14, 8459:23, 8460:25, 8461:17, 8462:2, 8462:8, 8462:11, 8463:14  
**Danchuk's** - 8461:21  
**Danchuks** - 8394:1, 8454:21, 8459:18, 8506:3  
**dark** - 8445:6, 8445:7  
**date** - 8371:9, 8390:11, 8393:12, 8412:12, 8412:13, 8412:16, 8414:4, 8414:22, 8414:23, 8416:6, 8417:17, 8418:16, 8419:6, 8434:8, 8434:15, 8438:24, 8447:25, 8448:2, 8452:1, 8465:2, 8477:2, 8498:7  
**dated** - 8456:12, 8477:10, 8487:6, 8487:11  
**dates** - 8369:8, 8379:24, 8381:18, 8410:16, 8412:25, 8418:16, 8419:1, 8419:9, 8422:23, 8450:4, 8450:5, 8451:11  
**David** - 8364:4, 8366:2, 8366:11, 8370:2, 8370:15, 8386:17, 8389:22, 8390:9, 8392:17, 8392:21, 8393:16, 8394:10, 8394:23, 8396:5, 8397:5, 8413:5, 8413:7, 8416:23, 8461:11, 8472:24, 8472:25, 8473:11, 8473:25, 8475:3, 8481:14, 8482:15, 8487:20, 8493:22, 8498:8, 8498:25, 8501:15  
**days** - 8399:5, 8399:10, 8399:12, 8402:8, 8426:17, 8448:22  
**deaf** - 8480:5  
**deal** - 8396:20, 8398:9, 8403:24, 8430:15, 8440:11, 8441:5, 8441:16, 8476:11, 8476:12, 8476:13, 8490:13  
**dealing** - 8368:9, 8368:20, 8370:14, 8391:12, 8391:23, 8392:8, 8392:14, 8423:25, 8426:15, 8439:19, 8441:3  
**dealings** - 8378:4, 8397:11, 8426:20, 8432:18, 8443:22, 8443:23, 8443:24, 8444:1, 8444:2, 8444:16, 8444:17, 8507:1  
**deals** - 8432:1, 8442:8  
**dealt** - 8371:25, 8377:10, 8403:25, 8441:5, 8443:19  
**death** - 8369:23, 8370:3, 8370:21, 8370:23, 8389:19, 8397:23, 8502:21

**deceased** - 8373:23, 8384:23, 8384:24, 8385:16, 8385:22, 8386:8, 8386:16, 8387:1, 8387:2, 8387:3, 8393:24, 8397:25, 8400:20  
**December** - 8374:17, 8422:20, 8423:16  
**decide** - 8435:22  
**decided** - 8426:7, 8500:18  
**decision** - 8394:7, 8395:23, 8398:5, 8435:3  
**decision-makers** - 8435:3  
**decisions** - 8389:3  
**defence** - 8499:4  
**defend** - 8501:18  
**definitively** - 8465:12, 8504:19  
**delivered** - 8408:23, 8411:2  
**denies** - 8412:7  
**Dennis** - 8390:25, 8393:2, 8417:22, 8456:15  
**Department** - 8370:8  
**department** - 8424:23, 8426:24, 8442:9, 8490:1, 8501:25  
**Departments** - 8378:8, 8379:17  
**dept** - 8459:1  
**deputy** - 8383:16, 8384:24, 8389:10, 8424:23  
**describe** - 8463:18  
**described** - 8461:12, 8479:1  
**describes** - 8461:1  
**Description** - 8367:2  
**description** - 8391:24  
**desk** - 8433:15, 8437:16, 8445:10  
**destroyed** - 8403:15  
**Det** - 8456:19  
**detail** - 8377:10, 8412:19, 8412:24, 8414:9, 8424:1, 8434:14, 8466:1, 8475:8, 8482:11  
**detailed** - 8376:20, 8382:13, 8490:23  
**details** - 8412:9, 8418:20, 8438:23, 8449:18  
**detective** - 8375:7, 8376:24, 8383:20, 8383:23, 8385:14, 8422:2, 8422:24, 8430:1, 8435:20, 8435:25, 8437:25, 8438:5, 8450:18, 8450:24, 8502:18  
**Detective** - 8377:2, 8377:14, 8383:20, 8385:17, 8396:21, 8410:20, 8411:4, 8411:20, 8412:2, 8412:7, 8412:17, 8438:13, 8438:16, 8451:22, 8451:25, 8458:2, 8458:10, 8458:11, 8458:17, 8477:10, 8477:12, 8477:17, 8494:6  
**detectives** - 8375:8, 8383:18, 8386:4,

8386:19, 8389:11, 8422:16, 8422:19, 8422:20, 8422:21, 8425:23, 8425:24, 8431:8, 8433:17, 8442:5, 8442:13, 8450:15, 8450:22, 8450:23, 8451:1, 8454:12, 8472:4, 8488:13, 8496:8  
**detectives'** - 8454:17  
**detector** - 8464:25, 8488:25  
**determine** - 8370:5, 8427:2, 8448:25  
**determined** - 8405:15, 8411:3, 8433:12, 8440:13  
**determining** - 8380:1, 8398:6  
**develop** - 8428:6  
**developed** - 8428:9  
**developments** - 8375:22  
**devotion** - 8377:4  
**dictate** - 8437:3  
**dictated** - 8437:7  
**died** - 8385:19  
**difference** - 8503:8  
**different** - 8424:24, 8428:3, 8431:10, 8432:14, 8438:12, 8441:6, 8452:20, 8489:13  
**differently** - 8494:18  
**difficult** - 8372:20  
**Dimmitt** - 8386:10  
**directed** - 8396:2  
**directing** - 8389:2  
**direction** - 8407:15, 8429:13, 8439:13  
**directly** - 8429:19, 8436:14, 8439:6, 8439:21, 8446:20, 8470:23, 8491:10  
**Director** - 8365:4  
**disappear** - 8481:12  
**discarded** - 8376:6  
**disclose** - 8415:12  
**discourse** - 8501:24  
**discrete** - 8388:16, 8398:10  
**discuss** - 8484:3  
**discussed** - 8456:17, 8466:10, 8479:6  
**discussing** - 8460:1  
**discussion** - 8378:4, 8447:11, 8463:13, 8477:1, 8478:3, 8479:12, 8479:16, 8485:14  
**dishonest** - 8502:5  
**disliked** - 8500:14  
**distribution** - 8375:3, 8398:4  
**division** - 8376:24, 8376:25, 8380:14, 8380:16, 8381:7, 8383:19, 8383:21, 8383:23, 8384:6, 8384:12, 8385:6, 8385:14, 8386:24, 8387:12, 8422:24  
**Division** - 8377:2, 8377:4, 8377:15  
**divisions** - 8383:12, 8384:4, 8384:5, 8389:12, 8423:19  
**doc** - 8418:19, 8419:5, 8478:19

**Document** - 8365:5, 8365:6  
**document** - 8370:11, 8371:10, 8374:6, 8374:23, 8376:16, 8387:21, 8388:8, 8390:6, 8395:3, 8395:9, 8395:12, 8398:24, 8401:23, 8405:2, 8405:7, 8405:9, 8406:4, 8406:7, 8406:14, 8406:17, 8406:21, 8408:7, 8408:15, 8408:19, 8409:4, 8409:6, 8409:8, 8409:15, 8409:19, 8409:25, 8410:12, 8413:18, 8414:4, 8415:9, 8417:6, 8417:20, 8418:5, 8418:13, 8418:24, 8420:15, 8421:15, 8422:5, 8422:7, 8422:10, 8426:12, 8433:22, 8441:18, 8449:25, 8478:17  
**Documents** - 8409:17  
**documents** - 8369:2, 8369:4, 8369:12, 8369:14, 8374:3, 8376:5, 8376:11, 8381:25, 8382:2, 8385:20, 8388:9, 8388:10, 8389:5, 8389:6, 8390:23, 8392:11, 8395:25, 8400:25, 8401:3, 8401:6, 8401:8, 8401:10, 8401:13, 8401:14, 8401:19, 8401:20, 8401:25, 8402:3, 8402:4, 8402:11, 8402:15, 8402:20, 8402:23, 8403:22, 8404:17, 8404:21, 8405:1, 8405:19, 8407:1, 8407:16, 8407:20, 8408:12, 8408:21, 8409:2, 8409:10, 8409:13, 8410:2, 8410:7, 8414:12, 8414:14, 8415:12, 8417:18, 8418:3, 8431:16, 8433:5, 8437:9, 8449:24, 8451:11, 8451:14, 8451:16, 8452:2, 8452:9, 8456:10  
**Don** - 8365:12  
**Donald** - 8508:2, 8508:19  
**done** - 8382:3, 8392:18, 8398:21, 8399:8, 8400:15, 8404:15, 8410:5, 8413:21, 8428:6, 8429:24, 8433:13, 8434:15, 8436:20, 8440:11, 8442:11, 8449:19, 8453:7, 8455:14, 8466:8, 8471:2, 8476:21, 8476:22, 8490:13, 8490:21, 8496:8, 8498:3, 8500:25, 8503:12, 8506:24, 8507:3  
**door** - 8502:20, 8504:23

**dotted** - 8474:10, 8474:22  
**doubt** - 8477:6, 8496:24  
**Douglas** - 8365:2  
**down** - 8374:16, 8375:2, 8377:22, 8377:23, 8378:18, 8380:25, 8381:6, 8384:14, 8386:3, 8389:17, 8391:15, 8392:18, 8399:19, 8410:22, 8411:6, 8411:8, 8411:11, 8412:15, 8414:19, 8415:1, 8425:13, 8434:5, 8437:11, 8437:12, 8441:18, 8445:4, 8445:19, 8452:18, 8453:2, 8454:13, 8454:17, 8454:24, 8456:24, 8463:17, 8482:4, 8484:24, 8486:2, 8486:15, 8494:11, 8495:8, 8497:10  
**Down** - 8494:1  
**Dr** - 8411:5  
**draw** - 8372:21, 8373:10, 8461:2  
**dress** - 8486:21  
**drill** - 8469:19, 8483:20, 8483:22, 8483:23  
**drilling** - 8489:16  
**driven** - 8444:3  
**dropped** - 8448:14  
**drove** - 8446:15  
**due** - 8418:8, 8494:15  
**dungeon** - 8494:1  
**during** - 8429:25, 8486:4, 8505:7  
**During** - 8416:24  
**duties** - 8377:17, 8381:11, 8422:15  
**duty** - 8377:4, 8452:11, 8453:19, 8454:3, 8454:5, 8454:11, 8454:16, 8488:11, 8490:2, 8497:22

**E**

**Eamon** - 8366:10  
**early** - 8397:10, 8401:9  
**Eddie** - 8366:8, 8386:14, 8467:12, 8469:9, 8470:12  
**editor** - 8500:1  
**Edmondson** - 8459:3  
**education** - 8376:9  
**Edward** - 8364:7  
**effect** - 8473:11, 8481:1  
**effectiveness** - 8429:4  
**efficient** - 8396:23  
**efforts** - 8376:7, 8377:5, 8377:6, 8391:2, 8499:20  
**egging** - 8444:12  
**eight** - 8375:8, 8380:24, 8382:15, 8387:6, 8399:5, 8445:8, 8452:18, 8454:12, 8488:15, 8488:19  
**either** - 8385:3, 8392:18, 8413:25, 8465:16, 8468:12, 8483:10, 8485:12  
**element** - 8413:23



**eliminated** - 8414:5, 8414:24, 8417:19  
**Elliott** - 8390:25, 8417:22  
**Elmer** - 8399:22, 8406:2  
**Elson** - 8366:7, 8376:2  
**emphasize** - 8378:9  
**empirical** - 8500:15  
**employees** - 8394:2  
**Emson** - 8411:5  
**en** - 8477:24  
**encounter** - 8452:3  
**encountered** - 8444:20, 8459:15  
**end** - 8372:24, 8399:22, 8399:23, 8435:16, 8435:17, 8483:24, 8495:11, 8496:9  
**ended** - 8382:16  
**enemies** - 8391:1  
**enforcement** - 8375:23  
**enjoyed** - 8378:13  
**entered** - 8424:8  
**entire** - 8390:2, 8402:5, 8402:11, 8479:24, 8483:13  
**entirely** - 8406:12  
**entity** - 8494:11  
**equipment** - 8470:18, 8492:20  
**equivalent** - 8492:25  
**escapes** - 8468:6  
**especially** - 8470:7, 8501:14  
**Esq** - 8365:3, 8366:3, 8366:7, 8366:10  
**establishment** - 8377:15  
**estimate** - 8376:15  
**etcetera** - 8376:10, 8384:7, 8405:17, 8417:24, 8458:7  
**Eugene** - 8407:17  
**evening** - 8433:14, 8445:6, 8455:11, 8502:19  
**event** - 8370:16, 8371:19  
**events** - 8449:10, 8464:10, 8484:3  
**eventually** - 8424:22  
**evidence** - 8370:24, 8376:20, 8378:15, 8379:8, 8380:15, 8382:8, 8384:2, 8385:24, 8388:16, 8388:18, 8390:4, 8390:11, 8391:10, 8391:14, 8391:23, 8393:9, 8394:1, 8394:5, 8394:6, 8394:16, 8395:8, 8395:10, 8395:14, 8395:25, 8396:8, 8396:11, 8397:3, 8397:10, 8398:13, 8398:15, 8401:8, 8403:13, 8403:24, 8404:8, 8405:12, 8406:6, 8406:9, 8406:23, 8406:24, 8410:21, 8411:24, 8412:14, 8412:20, 8414:16, 8415:19, 8417:7, 8418:8, 8451:13, 8461:3, 8461:17, 8461:21, 8466:21, 8472:24, 8473:25,

8475:2, 8475:13, 8475:20, 8475:21, 8479:2, 8480:8, 8482:12, 8484:14  
**exact** - 8412:12, 8412:13  
**exactly** - 8463:7, 8469:14  
**examination** - 8387:24, 8400:13  
**examine** - 8400:17  
**examining** - 8395:12, 8507:4  
**example** - 8372:9, 8390:25, 8398:10, 8399:21, 8401:16, 8406:13, 8407:25, 8409:12, 8415:16, 8425:2, 8431:8, 8436:2, 8436:22, 8475:25, 8477:3, 8494:6  
**except** - 8439:22, 8445:24, 8495:12  
**excerpts** - 8461:24  
**excess** - 8397:19  
**exchange** - 8397:2  
**executive** - 8389:9  
**Executive** - 8365:4  
**exhaustive** - 8388:1, 8388:5, 8390:15  
**exhaustively** - 8390:19  
**exhibit** - 8402:7, 8403:2, 8415:9  
**exhibits** - 8402:3, 8402:12  
**exist** - 8376:5  
**existed** - 8368:22, 8373:14, 8376:3, 8392:10, 8403:7, 8407:7, 8409:8  
**exists** - 8391:20  
**expect** - 8373:3  
**expenditures** - 8376:15  
**experience** - 8388:24, 8425:24  
**explained** - 8504:1  
**explaining** - 8369:3, 8405:4  
**express** - 8378:9  
**extent** - 8396:7, 8397:7, 8414:16  
**extrapolated** - 8415:25  
**extremely** - 8377:3

**F**

**F12** - 8408:3  
**fact** - 8372:17, 8373:21, 8378:16, 8399:6, 8439:9, 8442:7, 8456:23, 8462:8, 8476:11, 8493:8, 8494:15  
**fact-finding** - 8372:17  
**facts** - 8373:1  
**failed** - 8501:14  
**fair** - 8389:19, 8393:9, 8396:25, 8400:5, 8412:19, 8433:6, 8434:16, 8447:7, 8452:22, 8453:6, 8453:18, 8454:22, 8455:23, 8472:14, 8473:1, 8474:24, 8487:21, 8497:4  
**fairly** - 8490:23  
**fairness** - 8501:10, 8501:23  
**fall** - 8421:13, 8421:16

**family** - 8385:23, 8393:5, 8397:9, 8442:24, 8443:9, 8499:20  
**far** - 8371:1, 8399:16, 8400:3, 8400:13, 8415:24, 8437:11, 8444:4, 8451:13, 8451:14, 8478:11, 8480:4, 8491:10  
**Father** - 8380:8  
**February** - 8381:20, 8392:6, 8404:1, 8410:19, 8410:23, 8411:7, 8416:8, 8416:9, 8416:11, 8416:14, 8416:17, 8423:20, 8423:23, 8423:24, 8427:14, 8427:15, 8433:23, 8434:8, 8438:10, 8438:14, 8450:14  
**Federal** - 8371:12, 8407:5, 8407:17  
**fell** - 8483:23  
**follow** - 8396:18, 8439:5, 8441:2, 8447:23, 8445:13  
**felt** - 8408:3, 8440:9, 8447:9, 8462:9, 8462:11, 8462:13, 8493:18  
**female** - 8468:10  
**few** - 8383:11, 8400:22, 8402:8, 8403:21, 8422:16, 8441:6, 8443:11, 8456:17, 8487:3, 8495:12  
**fifth** - 8369:2  
**fighting** - 8486:14  
**file** - 8384:16, 8386:1, 8401:15, 8401:16, 8401:17, 8401:18, 8404:19, 8405:13, 8405:15, 8405:22, 8407:2, 8407:3, 8407:4, 8407:7, 8408:23, 8408:25, 8409:3, 8425:2, 8429:5, 8434:13, 8435:18, 8435:22, 8436:5, 8436:15, 8438:11, 8441:8, 8441:9, 8445:22, 8446:7, 8448:11, 8449:18, 8450:10, 8451:3, 8453:8, 8474:17, 8478:7, 8483:5, 8484:1, 8487:10, 8490:17, 8490:23, 8491:3, 8491:4, 8491:10, 8494:7, 8494:10, 8504:1  
**file\*** - 8450:12, 8451:2  
**files** - 8436:12  
**filed** - 8371:21, 8371:23, 8382:5, 8392:7, 8404:4, 8404:5, 8404:6, 8407:19, 8408:5, 8409:21, 8413:15, 8417:5, 8417:8, 8471:4  
**filing** - 8402:4  
**financial** - 8376:21  
**fine** - 8372:21, 8376:16, 8399:3  
**finish** - 8499:15  
**finished** - 8448:19, 8471:17, 8482:5

**first** - 8368:12, 8368:19, 8369:18, 8370:13, 8377:19, 8381:14, 8382:14, 8383:6, 8386:22, 8388:21, 8390:12, 8395:10, 8399:2, 8413:18, 8416:5, 8416:8, 8416:9, 8416:10, 8416:16, 8416:19, 8416:21, 8416:25, 8417:2, 8417:17, 8419:16, 8419:21, 8421:10, 8422:6, 8424:20, 8426:3, 8426:5, 8433:4, 8441:1, 8447:22, 8449:2, 8449:25, 8451:12, 8452:5, 8452:6, 8456:10, 8456:13, 8457:15, 8463:21, 8472:18, 8495:3, 8495:12, 8502:14, 8503:1, 8503:5  
**Fisher** - 8366:10, 8371:8, 8371:23, 8380:20, 8396:7, 8396:12, 8396:17, 8397:11, 8397:13, 8410:19, 8415:17, 8506:8, 8506:11, 8506:15, 8506:17  
**Fisher's** - 8372:9, 8392:13, 8396:9  
**fit** - 8374:25, 8386:23  
**Fitzpatrick** - 8365:14  
**five** - 8382:17, 8395:3, 8410:14, 8454:7, 8477:21  
**flag** - 8406:21, 8407:13, 8408:7, 8408:8, 8408:19, 8409:3, 8409:5, 8409:11, 8409:18, 8410:1  
**flagged** - 8405:8  
**flex** - 8452:21  
**flip** - 8383:7  
**focus** - 8371:21, 8372:16, 8373:6, 8380:14, 8389:20, 8422:14  
**focused** - 8430:22  
**folder** - 8403:3, 8404:14  
**follow** - 8434:22, 8436:10, 8436:25, 8440:5, 8485:20, 8487:14, 8496:5, 8498:11  
**followed** - 8435:11, 8436:7, 8444:14, 8449:12, 8499:18, 8499:21  
**following** - 8416:13, 8435:14, 8438:17, 8477:2  
**Forbes** - 8384:24  
**force** - 8373:16, 8374:18, 8387:18, 8400:6, 8424:4, 8442:2  
**Force** - 8377:3  
**forces** - 8371:5, 8389:13, 8397:20, 8426:20, 8427:9  
**foregoing** - 8508:4  
**forgot** - 8424:12  
**forgotten** - 8459:21  
**form** - 8415:4

**formal** - 8376:10  
**formed** - 8462:6, 8505:17  
**forward** - 8394:12  
**Four** - 8488:15  
**four** - 8377:8, 8377:25, 8381:15, 8395:6, 8395:10, 8404:6, 8432:13, 8432:14, 8433:3, 8488:20  
**fourth** - 8368:25, 8421:9  
**fourthly** - 8432:24  
**Fox** - 8366:8, 8399:11  
**frame** - 8412:23, 8431:6, 8468:6  
**fraud** - 8383:22  
**Fraud** - 8377:16  
**Framer** - 8366:11  
**freedom** - 8428:6  
**Friday** - 8465:9, 8477:14, 8488:11, 8497:9  
**friend** - 8502:20  
**friends** - 8391:1  
**front** - 8419:7, 8450:5  
**frozen** - 8411:1  
**full** - 8376:16, 8377:17, 8380:6, 8402:12, 8436:16  
**full-time** - 8377:17  
**funny** - 8483:21, 8483:25

**G**

**Gail** - 8368:11, 8369:23, 8370:4, 8370:14, 8370:23, 8374:19, 8378:17, 8378:19, 8380:22, 8381:19, 8383:24, 8384:10, 8389:19, 8390:4, 8391:1, 8391:18, 8391:21, 8392:2, 8392:5, 8397:22, 8403:1, 8410:3, 8411:25, 8415:14, 8431:13, 8431:20, 8432:7, 8432:15, 8433:9, 8434:13, 8436:15, 8438:10, 8439:16, 8440:1, 8440:17, 8440:23, 8441:19, 8443:23, 8444:21, 8447:6, 8447:11, 8447:19, 8450:13, 8451:3, 8453:4, 8453:8, 8456:23, 8466:11, 8466:15, 8472:23, 8473:12, 8475:4, 8475:13, 8480:13, 8481:15, 8484:23, 8493:22, 8502:21  
**gambling** - 8426:16, 8428:7  
**gaming** - 8428:7  
**garbage** - 8410:23  
**Garrett** - 8366:6  
**gather** - 8447:1, 8449:5, 8449:23  
**gathered** - 8401:22, 8404:4  
**gathering** - 8427:17, 8430:22  
**Gelowitz** - 8418:6  
**general** - 8387:25, 8388:3, 8389:18, 8390:3, 8400:9,



8402:18, 8432:16,  
8433:4, 8433:9,  
8437:22, 8450:17,  
8507:2  
**generally** - 8390:14,  
8398:14, 8399:16,  
8422:13, 8424:2,  
8434:2, 8465:25  
**generated** - 8415:3  
**gentlemen** - 8386:2  
**George** - 8385:17,  
8386:1, 8431:24,  
8436:6  
**Gerald** - 8386:6  
**Gerard** - 8367:3,  
8419:22, 8419:25,  
8420:24  
**Gerry** - 8426:6, 8506:9  
**Gerse** - 8412:4  
**Gibson** - 8366:9  
**girl** - 8480:12,  
8480:13, 8480:14,  
8480:16, 8480:17  
**girls** - 8483:3, 8483:6  
**given** - 8382:3, 8403:9,  
8406:10, 8406:24,  
8409:14, 8425:1,  
8439:12, 8456:25,  
8482:10, 8496:19  
**gleaned** - 8413:11  
**God** - 8486:13  
**government** - 8401:17  
**Government** - 8366:4,  
8407:1, 8408:24  
**Grant** - 8387:15  
**great** - 8466:1  
**green** - 8409:3  
**grew** - 8443:9  
**grey** - 8410:1  
**grounding** - 8374:3  
**group** - 8387:10,  
8398:3, 8412:8, 8461:2,  
8477:21, 8502:10  
**grouped** - 8399:21  
**groupings** - 8402:15  
**groups** - 8392:19  
**Gryba** - 8387:2, 8472:2  
**guess** - 8394:3,  
8398:5, 8443:4,  
8475:18, 8490:24  
**guessing** - 8465:17  
**guide** - 8387:25,  
8389:14  
**guided** - 8373:8,  
8430:25  
**gut** - 8472:4  
**guy** - 8506:8  
**Gym** - 8443:8  
**gymnast** - 8443:7  
**gymnastics** - 8444:4

**H**

**hair** - 8411:3  
**half** - 8374:15, 8381:14  
**hall** - 8443:9  
**hallway** - 8471:19  
**hand** - 8385:5,  
8401:11, 8405:18  
**handle** - 8411:8  
**handled** - 8478:1  
**handwriting** - 8460:5  
**Hanson** - 8386:10  
**Hardy** - 8365:3  
**Hartmut** - 8453:4,  
8453:5  
**hat** - 8492:9, 8492:11,  
8494:22  
**hawed** - 8485:2  
**headed** - 8381:7

**headline** - 8501:23  
**hear** - 8371:8, 8372:2,  
8372:6, 8372:7,  
8372:22, 8372:23,  
8373:20, 8373:25,  
8380:7, 8380:15,  
8384:2, 8385:20,  
8385:24, 8390:11,  
8393:24, 8397:3,  
8399:14, 8399:17,  
8401:8, 8403:12,  
8406:23, 8406:24,  
8411:4, 8411:12,  
8412:2, 8412:5,  
8467:21, 8476:11,  
8498:6, 8498:23  
**heard** - 8370:16,  
8370:24, 8382:5,  
8386:5, 8390:4,  
8390:24, 8391:14,  
8393:1, 8393:6,  
8393:21, 8394:1,  
8397:10, 8403:24,  
8410:18, 8411:5,  
8411:9, 8411:17,  
8411:23, 8411:24,  
8412:4, 8412:14,  
8412:23, 8417:21,  
8417:22, 8466:21,  
8472:17, 8473:15,  
8475:22, 8476:10,  
8476:13, 8479:19,  
8481:2, 8482:12,  
8483:8, 8486:24,  
8486:25, 8491:2,  
8493:21, 8493:24,  
8494:23, 8494:25  
**hearing** - 8370:18,  
8373:15, 8375:11,  
8378:15, 8380:18,  
8382:1, 8382:7,  
8382:10, 8384:8,  
8384:16, 8385:8,  
8385:10, 8386:6,  
8386:9, 8386:15,  
8386:18, 8387:3,  
8387:9, 8387:14,  
8389:24, 8393:9,  
8393:22, 8395:8,  
8395:14, 8395:19,  
8395:21, 8395:24,  
8396:10, 8396:21,  
8397:8, 8404:8, 8405:6,  
8405:12, 8405:21,  
8406:9, 8410:21,  
8412:19, 8417:7,  
8418:8, 8470:7, 8473:3,  
8473:12, 8474:18,  
8479:15, 8482:18,  
8486:22, 8490:15,  
8498:12, 8498:15,  
8499:8  
**hearings** - 8492:2  
**Helen** - 8412:3  
**help** - 8392:10, 8429:7,  
8452:9, 8478:12,  
8488:23  
**helped** - 8430:4,  
8431:7  
**helpful** - 8374:2,  
8408:11  
**Henry** - 8458:5  
**her'** - 8498:25  
**hereby** - 8508:4  
**herein** - 8508:6  
**Hersh** - 8366:2  
**hesitated** - 8485:2  
**hidden** - 8489:17  
**high** - 8495:8  
**highlight** - 8379:21,

8410:14, 8414:11  
**hill** - 8443:10  
**Hill** - 8443:10  
**him'** - 8471:20  
**Hinz** - 8365:11, 8508:2,  
8508:13  
**hit** - 8480:12, 8480:13,  
8480:17  
**Hodson** - 8365:2,  
8367:4, 8368:5,  
8419:21, 8420:1,  
8472:7, 8499:17,  
8507:5  
**hold** - 8446:10  
**hole** - 8469:19,  
8489:16  
**home** - 8438:25,  
8448:11, 8448:13,  
8448:14, 8448:15,  
8448:18, 8504:5  
**homicide** - 8383:22  
**Hon** - 8366:13  
**honest** - 8447:17,  
8473:18  
**Honourable** - 8364:6  
**hopefully** - 8368:15,  
8369:12, 8372:10,  
8414:6  
**Hoppy** - 8447:3,  
8447:24  
**horse** - 8426:17  
**horse-betting** -  
8426:17  
**hospital** - 8380:10  
**hotel** - 8471:19,  
8485:13, 8488:25,  
8489:3, 8489:15  
**Hotel** - 8364:16  
**Hounjet** - 8411:9  
**hours** - 8452:19,  
8454:7, 8488:15,  
8488:19, 8493:10  
**hours'** - 8454:12  
**house** - 8446:15,  
8456:1  
**houses** - 8391:4,  
8419:1, 8419:4, 8419:5,  
8419:8, 8444:12  
**hummed** - 8485:2

**I**

**Id** - 8398:24, 8414:4,  
8417:20, 8418:19,  
8419:5, 8478:19  
**idea** - 8382:21, 8388:1,  
8414:7, 8462:6  
**Identification** -  
8381:11  
**identification** - 8375:7,  
8381:7, 8383:18,  
8384:6, 8387:11,  
8387:13, 8389:12,  
8391:9, 8391:13,  
8423:4, 8445:25  
**identified** - 8372:15,  
8387:7, 8390:9,  
8390:23, 8391:10,  
8398:3, 8405:20,  
8409:2, 8413:25,  
8417:1, 8436:22  
**identifies** - 8398:22,  
8417:23  
**identify** - 8374:12,  
8378:22, 8380:7,  
8390:3, 8404:23,  
8405:2, 8405:5,  
8408:14, 8413:24,  
8414:3, 8417:14,  
8418:14, 8419:3

**identifying** - 8390:7,  
8478:11  
**implicating** - 8379:10,  
8413:4  
**importance** - 8406:20  
**important** - 8382:9,  
8389:3, 8389:25,  
8399:21, 8404:16,  
8408:4, 8408:5,  
8409:23, 8449:11,  
8497:7  
**impression** - 8457:13,  
8457:15, 8462:4,  
8470:9  
**improved** - 8442:9  
**incident** - 8412:13,  
8428:24  
**incidents** - 8475:23  
**include** - 8384:1,  
8463:10  
**included** - 8402:20,  
8403:2, 8404:10,  
8405:25, 8415:15,  
8415:21  
**includes** - 8403:5  
**including** - 8372:15,  
8377:8, 8377:15,  
8391:19  
**incomplete** - 8399:7  
**incorporated** -  
8462:14  
**incriminate** - 8475:3  
**incriminating** -  
8472:25, 8473:4,  
8473:24, 8475:13,  
8475:19, 8475:21,  
8482:14, 8482:17,  
8482:19, 8487:20,  
8498:18  
**indecent** - 8381:1,  
8381:2  
**independent** -  
8460:17, 8478:13  
**Index** - 8367:1  
**indicate** - 8412:22,  
8416:18, 8422:8  
**indication** - 8374:18,  
8419:8, 8506:24  
**individual** - 8379:19,  
8426:25, 8434:11  
**individuals** - 8483:10  
**information** - 8368:15,  
8368:21, 8370:7,  
8373:13, 8378:23,  
8378:25, 8379:2,  
8382:13, 8382:18,  
8382:20, 8394:21,  
8397:2, 8413:10,  
8415:5, 8416:23,  
8427:17, 8428:9,  
8428:19, 8428:23,  
8429:17, 8429:23,  
8436:10, 8456:22,  
8457:9, 8462:13,  
8462:20, 8466:6,  
8466:7, 8470:15,  
8470:16, 8475:2,  
8484:7, 8484:22,  
8489:7, 8491:13,  
8492:7, 8492:13,  
8493:14, 8493:15,  
8494:18, 8495:5,  
8496:6, 8503:6, 8504:2,  
8505:3, 8506:1  
**informed** - 8462:8  
**informing** - 8392:13  
**initiated** - 8431:2  
**Inland** - 8365:14  
**inquire** - 8369:21,  
8390:1

**Inquiry** - 8364:2,  
8364:23, 8368:9,  
8370:13, 8371:20,  
8374:13, 8409:22,  
8461:4  
**insignificant** - 8487:4,  
8491:14  
**Inspector** - 8386:25,  
8459:1, 8464:12,  
8465:21, 8466:15,  
8466:23, 8467:6,  
8472:15, 8473:4,  
8473:8, 8473:13,  
8474:25, 8476:8,  
8477:4, 8477:16,  
8477:22, 8478:21,  
8479:1, 8481:7  
**inspector** - 8375:6,  
8380:23  
**installation** - 8492:12,  
8493:17, 8496:22  
**Instead** - 8501:9  
**instruction** - 8425:1  
**instructions** - 8428:2,  
8495:4  
**intelligence** - 8377:19,  
8430:23, 8496:4,  
8496:12  
**Intelligence** - 8386:21,  
8425:14, 8426:1,  
8426:14, 8427:5,  
8430:10, 8430:18,  
8490:19, 8494:16,  
8495:7  
**intend** - 8368:19,  
8368:24, 8369:1,  
8372:4, 8388:14,  
8389:15, 8397:15,  
8398:17, 8400:4,  
8412:21, 8417:13,  
8506:25  
**intention** - 8472:10  
**interested** - 8470:13  
**internal** - 8375:24  
**Internet** - 8419:14  
**internet** - 8402:14  
**interview** - 8386:17,  
8392:24, 8392:25,  
8393:7, 8393:8,  
8393:14, 8393:21,  
8394:9, 8411:15,  
8411:21, 8425:2,  
8432:25, 8434:10,  
8435:9, 8436:8,  
8453:12, 8470:22,  
8472:15, 8473:9,  
8473:10, 8473:22,  
8475:19, 8477:5,  
8479:1, 8482:21,  
8489:17, 8494:23  
**interviewed** - 8390:12,  
8397:25, 8411:16,  
8411:18, 8411:23,  
8412:7, 8412:11,  
8412:16, 8413:3,  
8413:5, 8415:18,  
8439:25, 8458:25,  
8466:24, 8471:9,  
8472:22, 8481:7,  
8483:3, 8484:16  
**interviewing** - 8468:4,  
8468:9, 8468:21,  
8475:1, 8482:24  
**interviews** - 8383:12,  
8393:1, 8393:3,  
8393:11, 8393:17,  
8398:19, 8414:15,  
8466:23, 8471:5,  
8496:11  
**introduced** - 8484:20



**introduction** - 8373:11, 8374:2  
**introductory** - 8368:14, 8419:11  
**investigate** - 8394:7, 8425:2  
**investigated** - 8414:4, 8414:21, 8414:22, 8414:23, 8416:2, 8416:5, 8416:8, 8416:10, 8416:12, 8416:14, 8416:16, 8416:21, 8416:25, 8417:2, 8419:4  
**Investigated** - 8413:19  
**investigating** - 8371:7, 8371:13, 8376:25, 8377:7, 8380:17, 8382:24, 8434:15, 8504:3  
**investigation** - 8368:11, 8369:4, 8369:7, 8369:9, 8369:12, 8369:23, 8370:2, 8370:3, 8370:6, 8370:15, 8370:20, 8371:4, 8371:21, 8372:6, 8374:20, 8378:17, 8378:23, 8379:3, 8380:19, 8380:22, 8381:16, 8383:25, 8384:10, 8387:8, 8387:19, 8388:17, 8388:23, 8389:5, 8389:14, 8389:18, 8389:21, 8390:2, 8390:3, 8390:8, 8390:17, 8391:17, 8392:2, 8392:4, 8392:17, 8392:20, 8393:18, 8393:25, 8394:25, 8396:2, 8396:6, 8397:12, 8397:22, 8398:2, 8398:8, 8400:25, 8401:3, 8401:13, 8402:6, 8402:22, 8402:23, 8402:24, 8403:11, 8404:5, 8404:18, 8404:22, 8405:16, 8407:18, 8408:2, 8408:17, 8409:19, 8410:2, 8410:4, 8413:11, 8413:15, 8413:22, 8417:20, 8418:14, 8418:15, 8418:18, 8419:2, 8429:12, 8431:14, 8431:15, 8431:21, 8432:8, 8432:15, 8432:16, 8433:4, 8433:10, 8434:1, 8434:5, 8435:1, 8435:8, 8435:9, 8436:11, 8439:17, 8440:6, 8440:18, 8441:20, 8463:1, 8466:11, 8466:16, 8478:7, 8490:22, 8491:1, 8491:6, 8491:8, 8492:5, 8492:7, 8493:1, 8494:25, 8495:6, 8496:17, 8505:7  
**investigations** - 8383:17, 8383:21, 8385:1, 8393:4, 8410:3, 8430:4, 8440:20  
**Investigations** - 8427:24  
**investigative** -

8390:14, 8390:20, 8414:13, 8415:5, 8415:13, 8491:21  
**investigator** - 8429:15, 8474:6, 8490:21, 8495:19, 8505:8  
**investigator's** - 8473:21  
**investigators** - 8368:10, 8370:19, 8379:6, 8428:23, 8462:23, 8468:18, 8474:5, 8480:6, 8484:8, 8491:13, 8496:16, 8498:4  
**investigators'** - 8372:16, 8468:16  
**invited** - 8501:21  
**involved** - 8368:11, 8370:20, 8371:3, 8371:5, 8371:13, 8371:15, 8371:18, 8373:17, 8373:24, 8374:21, 8378:16, 8381:14, 8383:14, 8384:9, 8384:22, 8385:7, 8386:4, 8386:9, 8386:17, 8387:7, 8387:18, 8394:15, 8395:18, 8396:3, 8396:22, 8397:7, 8397:22, 8398:7, 8413:23, 8414:25, 8417:19, 8417:24, 8418:15, 8418:18, 8428:20, 8429:1, 8429:3, 8429:5, 8429:11, 8429:12, 8430:3, 8430:19, 8432:7, 8432:24, 8433:8, 8433:13, 8439:22, 8442:14, 8444:7, 8447:15, 8464:24, 8468:11, 8483:5, 8488:5, 8491:23, 8491:24  
**involvement** - 8372:5, 8380:21, 8385:19, 8385:23, 8394:4, 8396:15, 8398:2, 8400:8, 8400:11, 8418:20, 8431:13, 8439:16, 8453:15, 8464:12, 8498:8  
**involvements** - 8432:14  
**involves** - 8434:9  
**Irene** - 8365:10  
**Irwin** - 8366:13  
**Isabelle** - 8365:6  
**issue** - 8394:17, 8398:10, 8501:8, 8501:15  
**issues** - 8368:23, 8372:14, 8372:19, 8373:4, 8373:7, 8391:12, 8400:9  
**it'** - 8501:1, 8501:2  
**items** - 8391:12, 8392:22, 8482:13  
**itself** - 8439:21, 8497:21

**J**

**Jack** - 8383:17, 8384:25, 8385:18, 8386:5, 8389:10, 8427:23  
**James** - 8366:3,

8374:7, 8383:3, 8384:22, 8384:23  
**January** - 8379:5, 8381:20, 8416:6, 8416:11, 8416:20, 8421:20, 8425:6, 8448:2, 8459:16, 8461:18, 8461:21, 8477:25  
**Jeff** - 8453:12  
**Jeffrey** - 8439:1  
**Jennifer** - 8366:11  
**Jerry** - 8365:13  
**job** - 8424:5, 8424:6, 8424:7, 8424:10, 8424:17, 8424:20, 8425:5, 8429:22, 8430:22, 8435:20, 8438:6, 8468:15, 8468:17, 8470:18, 8473:21, 8491:20, 8492:12, 8492:15, 8492:16, 8505:8  
**jobs** - 8424:21  
**Joe** - 8387:12  
**John** - 8379:4, 8379:8, 8387:3, 8387:4, 8393:6, 8404:2, 8411:18, 8411:21, 8412:6, 8412:25, 8413:5, 8413:12, 8433:1, 8436:9, 8459:16, 8466:22, 8468:8, 8468:22, 8468:25, 8470:7, 8472:16, 8472:22, 8473:6, 8473:10, 8473:23, 8473:25, 8475:1, 8475:11, 8477:4, 8479:2, 8481:9, 8482:23, 8482:25, 8484:17, 8484:19, 8486:25, 8493:21, 8494:23, 8496:11, 8498:14, 8498:24, 8499:7  
**John's** - 8487:6  
**Jordan** - 8365:3  
**Joyce** - 8366:3  
**judge** - 8499:3  
**judged** - 8501:10  
**juggled** - 8399:14  
**July** - 8422:19  
**jumped** - 8453:20  
**June** - 8385:2  
**junior** - 8442:3  
**jurisdiction** - 8441:11  
**Justice** - 8364:6, 8366:12, 8370:9, 8371:12, 8407:5, 8407:17

**K**

**Kara** - 8365:6  
**Karen** - 8365:11, 8508:2, 8508:13  
**Karst** - 8366:8, 8386:14, 8386:15, 8396:15, 8399:13, 8400:10, 8411:20, 8412:2, 8412:5, 8412:7, 8412:17, 8429:19, 8430:5, 8451:22, 8451:25, 8458:10, 8458:11, 8467:12, 8469:9, 8470:12, 8477:11, 8477:12, 8478:8, 8502:2  
**Karst's** - 8458:2

**keep** - 8375:21, 8400:1, 8405:23, 8437:19, 8489:5, 8490:5, 8490:8, 8491:16, 8493:13, 8494:14, 8497:24  
**keeping** - 8382:9  
**Keith** - 8386:16  
**kept** - 8382:2, 8403:15, 8440:17, 8446:2, 8486:4, 8488:18, 8489:24, 8490:3, 8491:11, 8492:13, 8493:8, 8493:20, 8493:25, 8495:11  
**Kettles** - 8374:8, 8375:14, 8383:3, 8384:22  
**key** - 8369:8, 8369:20, 8375:10, 8384:21, 8385:13, 8398:7, 8399:17, 8410:16, 8412:25  
**kid** - 8444:8, 8506:4  
**kids** - 8472:11  
**kill** - 8473:12, 8493:22, 8498:25  
**Killed** - 8480:22  
**kind** - 8444:5, 8444:11, 8444:14, 8446:5, 8471:22, 8472:3, 8476:7, 8480:3, 8483:21, 8483:23, 8485:21, 8485:24  
**kindergarten** - 8443:3, 8443:5  
**Kleiv** - 8387:14  
**knife** - 8411:8, 8477:20, 8478:2, 8478:3, 8478:15  
**knives** - 8485:18  
**knowing** - 8476:15  
**knowledge** - 8396:8, 8429:17, 8452:6, 8508:6  
**known** - 8391:2, 8506:9  
**Knox** - 8366:5  
**Krogan** - 8366:4  
**Kujawa** - 8366:6

**L**

**lab** - 8403:1, 8405:16, 8411:2  
**Labreque** - 8386:9  
**Lana** - 8366:4  
**lane** - 8459:17, 8486:15  
**Larry** - 8366:10, 8371:8, 8372:8, 8392:13, 8396:6, 8397:12, 8410:19, 8415:17, 8443:6, 8444:3, 8444:13, 8447:14  
**Larson** - 8440:3  
**last** - 8372:12, 8382:25, 8383:1, 8395:9, 8399:12, 8404:12, 8405:4, 8407:3, 8408:24, 8413:9, 8455:18, 8458:8, 8487:15  
**Lastly** - 8410:1  
**lastly** - 8369:9, 8389:12, 8392:12, 8394:8, 8418:23  
**late** - 8425:19, 8425:20  
**later'** - 8372:23

**latter** - 8371:7  
**law** - 8375:23, 8424:13, 8444:8  
**lawyer** - 8499:4  
**lead** - 8388:19  
**learned** - 8425:5, 8505:5  
**least** - 8382:21, 8405:17  
**leave** - 8407:8, 8430:12, 8430:16, 8435:7, 8440:6, 8448:10, 8491:8  
**led** - 8395:16, 8449:4  
**ledger** - 8414:11, 8414:19, 8415:16, 8415:21, 8415:25, 8417:12, 8440:16  
**left** - 8387:19, 8448:6, 8453:6, 8459:13, 8471:22, 8483:16, 8490:24, 8502:9, 8502:25, 8505:21  
**legal** - 8379:17, 8419:22  
**Les** - 8390:25, 8438:1  
**letter** - 8500:1  
**level** - 8383:20  
**Lewis** - 8387:9  
**liaison** - 8378:6  
**lie** - 8464:25, 8488:25  
**lieutenant** - 8375:7  
**Lieutenant** - 8381:8, 8385:15, 8385:16, 8387:12, 8410:25, 8411:19, 8432:3, 8438:25, 8439:12, 8439:15, 8451:23, 8456:11, 8456:13, 8458:19, 8459:4, 8477:16  
**lieutenants** - 8383:19  
**life** - 8469:10  
**light** - 8392:10  
**likely** - 8396:12, 8398:4, 8456:5  
**lilac** - 8409:5  
**limit** - 8388:5  
**limited** - 8371:1, 8402:19, 8403:20  
**Linda** - 8371:23, 8396:17  
**line** - 8372:21, 8373:10, 8445:20, 8453:10, 8503:9, 8506:14  
**lines** - 8441:1  
**list** - 8368:25, 8386:12, 8386:19, 8397:16, 8398:25, 8440:16  
**listed** - 8376:11, 8406:5  
**listen** - 8468:2, 8468:14, 8468:15, 8468:20, 8470:19, 8472:6, 8473:19, 8484:8, 8492:14, 8496:6, 8497:5, 8500:13  
**listened** - 8472:15  
**listening** - 8470:21, 8482:20  
**lists** - 8419:5  
**lived** - 8439:9, 8443:10, 8443:13, 8459:14  
**load** - 8381:12  
**locate** - 8411:20  
**located** - 8382:4, 8382:7, 8401:12





**location** - 8391:25  
**locations** - 8381:18  
**locket** - 8448:7  
**Lockyer** - 8366:3  
**log** - 8488:17, 8489:6, 8489:10, 8489:24, 8490:10, 8490:11, 8492:24, 8493:6, 8493:8, 8493:9, 8493:11, 8493:15, 8493:23, 8493:25, 8494:4  
**look** - 8375:4, 8391:2, 8398:23, 8428:21, 8436:12, 8461:5, 8490:7  
**looked** - 8374:4, 8374:19, 8383:25, 8384:4, 8390:7, 8390:24, 8482:1, 8490:22, 8504:15, 8505:12  
**looking** - 8380:2, 8428:24, 8457:6, 8504:23  
**looks** - 8439:11, 8452:13  
**Lorne** - 8380:10, 8387:15, 8418:6  
**lumps** - 8411:1  
**lunch** - 8424:21

**M**

**Maccallum** - 8364:7, 8368:3, 8419:17, 8471:24, 8499:16, 8507:6  
**machine** - 8473:18, 8480:3, 8495:14, 8495:20, 8496:10, 8497:16, 8497:19  
**machines** - 8497:20  
**Mackie** - 8385:17, 8386:1, 8386:16, 8395:8, 8395:16, 8399:18, 8400:10, 8406:18, 8412:2, 8412:17, 8413:7, 8431:22, 8432:2, 8432:3, 8434:18, 8436:4, 8436:5, 8436:13, 8436:14, 8436:18, 8436:23, 8437:14, 8438:16, 8438:19, 8439:19, 8446:7, 8446:10, 8446:15, 8446:18, 8448:17, 8448:19, 8449:5, 8449:17, 8451:19, 8455:1, 8455:6, 8455:20, 8456:1, 8467:11, 8469:8, 8470:12, 8477:17, 8490:20, 8494:6, 8497:13, 8497:19, 8502:3, 8504:5  
**Mackie'** - 8497:11  
**Mackie's** - 8455:19  
**mad** - 8500:7  
**Mahar** - 8380:9, 8380:10  
**major** - 8377:7  
**makers** - 8435:3  
**Malanowich** - 8387:4, 8393:22  
**male** - 8390:25  
**maligned** - 8502:2, 8502:3

**manager** - 8443:13  
**Manager** - 8365:5  
**mandate** - 8369:19, 8370:1, 8370:4, 8390:1  
**manner** - 8396:23  
**manuals** - 8376:3  
**map** - 8391:5, 8419:7  
**March** - 8390:10, 8392:23, 8392:24, 8393:7, 8411:8, 8411:12, 8411:14, 8411:18, 8411:19, 8416:15, 8416:20, 8416:22, 8422:17, 8438:22, 8439:25, 8440:25, 8442:23, 8443:18, 8451:18, 8451:21, 8452:11, 8453:3, 8453:17, 8453:18, 8453:20, 8453:22, 8454:1, 8454:2, 8454:4, 8454:5, 8454:6, 8454:10, 8454:16, 8454:24, 8455:1, 8455:6, 8455:7, 8455:17, 8455:25, 8456:5, 8456:12, 8456:15, 8457:10, 8458:2, 8458:4, 8458:20, 8459:10, 8474:15  
**Marion** - 8443:8  
**mark** - 8445:8  
**marked** - 8452:18  
**Martin** - 8387:2  
**Mary's** - 8443:2, 8443:5, 8443:8  
**master** - 8489:6  
**materials** - 8388:11, 8403:2  
**matter** - 8371:19, 8382:10, 8405:10, 8433:9, 8443:24, 8444:21, 8456:17, 8489:13, 8498:8, 8500:12, 8502:1  
**matters** - 8371:24, 8380:1, 8396:20, 8397:6, 8397:7, 8496:12  
**Maurice** - 8386:8  
**McClocklin** - 8443:12  
**Mccorriston** - 8386:6, 8410:20, 8426:6, 8426:9, 8506:9, 8506:16, 8506:17  
**mean** - 8399:14, 8399:17, 8399:19, 8399:20, 8428:13, 8429:1, 8450:16, 8450:21, 8455:4, 8469:7, 8475:6, 8480:13, 8480:18, 8481:9, 8490:5, 8500:14, 8501:16  
**means** - 8409:18, 8421:5  
**meant** - 8433:18, 8480:21  
**media** - 8391:19, 8403:5, 8403:7, 8499:21, 8500:7, 8500:14, 8500:20, 8501:22, 8502:7, 8502:8  
**media/police** - 8397:1  
**medical** - 8379:18  
**Medical** - 8434:10  
**meeting** - 8445:17, 8459:5, 8459:18,

8460:11, 8460:18, 8465:23, 8475:12, 8480:10  
**meetings** - 8395:14, 8395:16, 8425:11  
**member** - 8420:9  
**members** - 8393:5, 8426:5, 8429:7, 8459:1  
**memo** - 8405:3, 8422:11, 8430:14, 8452:18, 8495:1  
**memory** - 8455:10, 8462:20, 8479:5  
**mention** - 8448:21, 8454:21, 8457:22  
**mentioned** - 8445:21, 8446:8, 8451:8, 8457:22, 8506:10  
**met** - 8451:25, 8457:11, 8464:16, 8465:21  
**Meyer** - 8365:12, 8508:2, 8508:19  
**mic** - 8467:21  
**microphone** - 8468:17, 8469:23, 8492:16  
**mid** - 8395:1, 8395:13, 8395:16  
**midnight** - 8488:23  
**might** - 8383:10, 8401:4, 8410:15, 8415:17, 8420:17, 8434:6, 8436:6, 8436:9, 8436:21, 8436:24, 8438:4, 8442:19, 8447:3, 8455:13, 8458:1, 8467:24, 8480:1, 8487:9, 8488:22, 8497:15, 8499:10, 8507:4  
**mike** - 8489:17  
**Milgaard** - 8364:4, 8366:2, 8366:3, 8370:2, 8370:15, 8379:4, 8379:10, 8386:17, 8389:22, 8390:9, 8392:17, 8392:21, 8393:16, 8393:19, 8394:8, 8394:10, 8394:19, 8394:23, 8395:23, 8396:6, 8397:5, 8397:9, 8411:12, 8411:15, 8412:8, 8412:10, 8413:5, 8413:7, 8416:24, 8431:12, 8447:21, 8447:24, 8448:6, 8449:20, 8457:22, 8459:15, 8461:1, 8461:11, 8462:3, 8463:15, 8472:24, 8472:25, 8473:12, 8474:1, 8475:3, 8481:14, 8482:15, 8487:20, 8493:22, 8498:8, 8498:25, 8499:20, 8501:15, 8502:8, 8502:15, 8502:19, 8502:22, 8503:2, 8503:14, 8505:6  
**Milgaard's** - 8506:19  
**Miller** - 8369:24, 8370:4, 8370:14, 8370:23, 8378:17, 8378:20, 8380:22, 8381:19, 8383:24, 8384:10, 8389:19, 8390:4, 8391:18,

8391:22, 8392:2, 8392:5, 8394:8, 8403:1, 8410:3, 8431:13, 8431:20, 8432:7, 8432:15, 8433:9, 8434:13, 8436:15, 8438:10, 8439:16, 8440:1, 8440:17, 8440:23, 8441:19, 8443:24, 8444:21, 8447:6, 8447:12, 8447:19, 8450:10, 8450:13, 8451:3, 8453:4, 8453:8, 8456:23, 8466:11, 8466:15, 8472:23, 8473:12, 8475:4, 8475:14, 8480:14, 8481:15, 8484:23, 8493:22  
**Miller's** - 8368:12, 8374:20, 8391:1, 8397:23, 8411:25, 8415:15, 8502:21  
**mind** - 8449:23, 8472:12, 8473:17, 8474:11, 8474:23, 8476:2, 8485:25, 8487:2  
**mindful** - 8379:19  
**mindful** - 8399:6  
**minds** - 8415:4  
**mindset** - 8492:22  
**mine** - 8435:17, 8451:6  
**Minister** - 8366:12  
**minor** - 8385:22  
**minutes** - 8456:17, 8506:23  
**miscellaneous** - 8403:4  
**miserably** - 8501:14  
**missed** - 8392:21  
**missing** - 8371:21, 8392:7, 8407:19  
**mistaken** - 8441:15, 8447:23, 8467:24  
**modern** - 8375:23  
**modus** - 8391:25  
**moment** - 8383:15, 8391:5, 8417:6, 8433:21, 8443:22, 8454:20, 8457:4, 8473:9, 8475:9, 8500:5  
**moments** - 8383:11  
**Monday** - 8364:21, 8453:17, 8454:4, 8454:5, 8454:6  
**month** - 8416:13, 8481:18  
**months** - 8422:16, 8441:21, 8495:12  
**moral** - 8384:1  
**morality** - 8375:6, 8375:8, 8380:14, 8380:16, 8380:24, 8383:18, 8386:24, 8387:6, 8389:11, 8399:22, 8421:20, 8422:1, 8423:5, 8423:8, 8423:13, 8423:14, 8423:15, 8442:5, 8442:12, 8450:19, 8450:20  
**Morality** - 8383:25, 8387:2  
**morning** - 8436:16, 8447:25, 8459:16, 8463:15, 8477:25, 8502:21, 8507:7  
**Morrison** - 8371:21,

8386:22, 8425:15, 8425:16, 8425:22, 8426:5, 8464:22, 8467:18, 8470:14, 8477:18, 8483:12, 8484:5, 8490:4, 8491:7, 8493:20, 8494:5, 8497:22, 8497:23  
**most** - 8381:13, 8385:14, 8389:20, 8389:22, 8391:15, 8396:23, 8413:23, 8500:14  
**motet** - 8394:2, 8412:13, 8477:15  
**mother** - 8502:17, 8502:23, 8503:15, 8503:24  
**mother's** - 8447:25, 8449:21  
**mouth** - 8455:24  
**move** - 8397:16, 8399:24, 8441:17  
**moved** - 8422:3, 8437:11  
**movements** - 8394:18  
**moving** - 8421:9, 8429:18  
**Municipal** - 8379:16  
**murder** - 8368:12, 8370:14, 8374:20, 8377:9, 8377:23, 8377:24, 8378:1, 8378:17, 8378:19, 8379:11, 8380:9, 8381:15, 8381:19, 8383:24, 8391:18, 8392:2, 8392:5, 8392:6, 8394:24, 8403:1, 8410:4, 8410:25, 8411:1, 8416:2, 8416:7, 8416:13, 8418:16, 8418:18, 8431:14, 8431:21, 8432:7, 8432:15, 8434:12, 8441:1, 8441:20, 8441:22, 8445:21, 8445:24, 8447:7, 8447:12, 8447:20, 8448:2, 8450:12, 8451:2, 8451:7, 8456:23, 8466:11, 8466:16, 8472:23, 8475:4, 8475:13, 8476:1, 8481:15, 8484:23, 8488:1, 8488:2, 8496:17, 8498:17  
**murder'** - 8451:8  
**murdered** - 8480:19, 8480:20  
**murders** - 8377:1, 8377:8, 8377:25, 8379:24, 8379:25, 8381:15, 8430:5  
**Murphy** - 8380:8  
**must** - 8378:8, 8460:15, 8465:4, 8485:3

**N**

**name** - 8380:9, 8414:3, 8414:20, 8417:15, 8417:21, 8418:17, 8419:22, 8447:21, 8447:22, 8447:23, 8449:20, 8457:22, 8491:6  
**namely** - 8368:10



**names** - 8383:13, 8384:21, 8386:5, 8391:20, 8414:25, 8457:23, 8483:4, 8491:20  
**National** - 8386:20, 8425:13, 8426:1, 8426:13, 8427:5, 8430:9, 8430:17, 8490:19, 8494:16, 8495:7  
**national** - 8430:25, 8496:12  
**nature** - 8381:13, 8480:24, 8486:22  
**Nciu** - 8377:17, 8377:21, 8423:12, 8423:22, 8425:14, 8431:7, 8445:15, 8450:22, 8490:4, 8490:18, 8492:9, 8492:11, 8496:4, 8497:23  
**necessary** - 8398:13  
**necessity** - 8491:11  
**need** - 8373:8, 8374:1, 8386:13, 8470:15, 8497:23, 8497:24, 8498:2  
**needed** - 8408:10, 8501:22  
**negative** - 8501:6, 8501:7  
**neighbourhood** - 8391:4  
**never** - 8444:1, 8458:14, 8491:20, 8492:1, 8506:7  
**new** - 8377:22, 8379:2, 8416:18  
**news** - 8500:9, 8500:13, 8500:14  
**newspaper** - 8403:6  
**Next** - 8378:18, 8381:5, 8407:12, 8408:12, 8410:10, 8412:5, 8416:24, 8418:12, 8438:21  
**next** - 8370:10, 8371:14, 8375:12, 8377:12, 8378:3, 8378:24, 8381:17, 8387:21, 8387:22, 8391:7, 8392:16, 8393:23, 8396:5, 8407:12, 8411:14, 8413:2, 8413:6, 8413:20, 8415:7, 8417:11, 8420:23, 8436:16, 8436:24, 8446:14, 8448:15, 8450:8, 8453:16, 8453:17, 8454:9, 8454:15, 8454:23, 8455:11, 8462:16, 8465:9, 8467:8, 8480:7, 8481:24, 8482:10, 8484:18, 8485:8, 8485:9, 8502:12, 8504:4, 8504:12  
**Nichol** - 8393:6, 8404:2, 8411:18, 8411:21, 8412:6, 8413:5, 8433:1, 8466:22, 8468:8, 8468:22, 8468:25, 8470:7, 8472:16, 8473:6, 8473:10, 8473:23, 8475:1, 8475:11, 8477:4,

8479:2, 8482:23, 8482:25, 8484:16, 8484:18, 8486:25, 8487:6, 8493:21, 8494:23, 8496:11, 8498:14, 8498:24, 8499:6  
**Nick** - 8417:21  
**night** - 8444:11, 8448:12, 8448:14, 8455:15, 8456:5  
**nine** - 8401:24  
**Nobody** - 8465:19  
**non** - 8370:17  
**non-police** - 8370:17  
**noon** - 8451:23, 8458:4, 8488:22  
**noon'** - 8452:12  
**Nordstrom** - 8386:25, 8387:1  
**normal** - 8464:4  
**normally** - 8389:7  
**norms** - 8444:14  
**nose** - 8462:5, 8462:10, 8462:22, 8463:14, 8464:3, 8476:6  
**note** - 8407:21, 8415:11, 8449:15, 8452:23, 8457:25, 8489:2, 8491:16  
**notebook** - 8409:14, 8437:18, 8437:19, 8437:23, 8438:7, 8450:1, 8450:5, 8452:23, 8453:16, 8488:9, 8488:10, 8489:21, 8489:22, 8495:2, 8495:5, 8495:24, 8497:9  
**notebooks** - 8386:7, 8403:9, 8403:10, 8403:14, 8403:17, 8438:8, 8488:16  
**noted** - 8431:24, 8453:9, 8465:5, 8493:12  
**notes** - 8395:4, 8395:10, 8403:4, 8430:15, 8446:3, 8465:6, 8489:3, 8489:14, 8489:19, 8496:5, 8508:6  
**Nothing** - 8487:17  
**nothing** - 8417:18, 8449:4, 8451:9, 8461:11, 8463:17, 8474:4, 8474:6, 8489:14, 8499:2, 8503:9, 8504:7  
**November** - 8422:18, 8422:20, 8423:13, 8423:16, 8426:4  
**now'** - 8372:22, 8409:1  
**number** - 8372:5, 8373:15, 8373:22, 8376:8, 8380:25, 8382:1, 8382:22, 8384:8, 8384:9, 8384:13, 8385:9, 8386:7, 8388:15, 8388:25, 8389:6, 8391:9, 8391:16, 8392:3, 8393:3, 8394:11, 8395:14, 8397:4, 8403:13, 8405:9, 8406:9, 8406:15, 8406:19, 8407:21, 8407:22, 8407:23, 8407:24,

8408:9, 8420:21, 8424:13, 8446:8, 8482:13, 8500:8  
**numbered** - 8405:17, 8405:23, 8405:25, 8406:19  
**numbering** - 8408:3, 8461:20  
**numbers** - 8377:25, 8405:18, 8406:7, 8406:8  
**nurse** - 8485:22  
**nurse's** - 8485:11, 8485:12

**O**

**o'clock** - 8445:8  
**O'keefe** - 8366:10  
**observation** - 8394:23  
**observations** - 8438:14, 8438:17, 8442:12  
**Observations** - 8438:15  
**observed** - 8394:25, 8491:2  
**obtain** - 8428:18, 8470:17  
**obtained** - 8403:12, 8409:17, 8475:21  
**obtaining** - 8429:23  
**obviously** - 8414:15  
**Obviously** - 8398:7  
**Occ** - 8488:24  
**occasion** - 8407:25, 8484:3  
**occasionally** - 8431:25  
**occasions** - 8386:8  
**occurred** - 8370:22, 8441:21  
**occurrence** - 8488:24  
**occurrences** - 8380:25, 8381:4  
**occurring** - 8392:5  
**October** - 8422:17  
**odd** - 8424:21  
**offence** - 8394:20, 8412:9  
**offences** - 8382:20, 8382:23, 8383:22, 8384:1  
**offenders** - 8391:2, 8504:14, 8504:20, 8504:24, 8505:11, 8505:21  
**offenders'** - 8505:20  
**offer** - 8388:17  
**office** - 8433:14, 8437:13, 8445:5, 8445:12, 8456:19, 8456:20, 8502:18  
**officer** - 8373:23, 8385:14, 8387:1, 8387:13, 8392:9, 8398:1, 8398:14, 8399:23, 8405:18, 8406:3, 8414:3, 8418:17, 8436:25, 8439:18, 8441:14, 8442:6, 8444:18, 8446:6, 8446:24, 8447:5, 8448:10, 8457:9, 8469:4, 8471:10, 8494:17, 8494:22, 8502:14, 8503:2, 8504:3, 8504:4  
**Officer** - 8365:13, 8398:11  
**officer's** - 8437:18

**officers** - 8368:10, 8370:19, 8371:3, 8371:8, 8373:4, 8373:6, 8373:15, 8373:22, 8375:9, 8376:8, 8378:16, 8380:1, 8380:15, 8380:19, 8380:24, 8382:1, 8383:14, 8384:3, 8384:8, 8384:21, 8385:25, 8387:6, 8387:13, 8388:15, 8388:24, 8389:2, 8389:24, 8390:20, 8392:14, 8394:14, 8395:22, 8396:14, 8397:19, 8397:24, 8398:9, 8398:16, 8398:19, 8398:22, 8399:22, 8399:24, 8400:21, 8403:13, 8403:17, 8405:21, 8409:14, 8414:8, 8414:16, 8414:25, 8417:19, 8417:23, 8418:15, 8420:21, 8428:14, 8433:8, 8437:19, 8441:6, 8448:22, 8477:1, 8502:6  
**officers'** - 8384:21, 8403:8, 8403:10  
**Official** - 8365:11, 8508:1, 8508:3, 8508:14, 8508:20  
**old** - 8420:5  
**Oleksyn** - 8387:3  
**Olena** - 8378:19  
**on-the-job** - 8424:5, 8424:17  
**On-the-job** - 8424:6  
**once** - 8373:25  
**one** - 8371:6, 8373:18, 8373:22, 8373:23, 8375:6, 8375:7, 8377:8, 8377:25, 8380:7, 8380:23, 8381:15, 8381:20, 8386:17, 8390:16, 8390:17, 8395:3, 8401:2, 8401:6, 8401:22, 8404:7, 8404:12, 8404:13, 8405:1, 8405:17, 8408:4, 8409:18, 8409:22, 8410:13, 8415:10, 8417:1, 8424:12, 8426:3, 8432:15, 8433:14, 8436:18, 8440:23, 8442:7, 8445:5, 8447:3, 8450:13, 8451:9, 8458:5, 8459:1, 8466:8, 8467:7, 8467:25, 8468:12, 8469:4, 8469:13, 8469:21, 8474:6, 8476:5, 8476:23, 8477:23, 8481:24, 8483:25, 8491:12, 8497:18, 8502:10, 8502:19, 8503:5  
**One** - 8398:10  
**ones** - 8402:25, 8480:6, 8482:16, 8493:3, 8494:12  
**Ope** - 8500:22  
**open** - 8499:20  
**opened** - 8370:7  
**opening** - 8370:1, 8370:12, 8372:2

**operandi** - 8391:25  
**operate** - 8476:17  
**operated** - 8373:20  
**operation** - 8379:15, 8464:23, 8492:21  
**operations** - 8384:12  
**operator** - 8464:19  
**opinion** - 8462:7, 8500:9  
**Opo7** - 8370:11  
**Opo9** - 8369:17  
**opposed** - 8471:9  
**orange** - 8409:11, 8422:8  
**order** - 8375:21, 8399:1, 8399:4, 8399:16, 8400:14, 8400:17, 8433:3, 8507:4  
**orders** - 8469:11  
**ordination** - 8389:8  
**organization** - 8374:24, 8388:22, 8400:6  
**organizational** - 8375:5, 8383:6, 8384:20, 8387:16, 8425:7, 8425:11, 8431:18  
**organized** - 8369:3, 8405:22, 8407:19, 8426:15  
**original** - 8368:11, 8402:22  
**originally** - 8385:25  
**otherwise** - 8494:18  
**Ottawa** - 8423:20, 8424:16, 8425:21, 8427:13, 8445:23, 8450:10, 8450:14, 8451:6  
**ought** - 8398:22, 8449:11  
**ourselves** - 8433:13, 8484:8, 8492:14  
**out-of-town** - 8441:16  
**outline** - 8368:23, 8387:25, 8388:18, 8397:14  
**outlined** - 8491:1  
**outset** - 8402:3  
**outside** - 8424:15  
**oversaw** - 8383:18  
**overview** - 8451:17  
**own** - 8410:6, 8443:17, 8476:16, 8490:8, 8493:8, 8496:3

**P**

**package** - 8373:19  
**Page** - 8367:2  
**page** - 8371:14, 8374:14, 8375:3, 8375:13, 8377:12, 8378:3, 8378:24, 8380:6, 8380:13, 8381:5, 8381:17, 8381:22, 8382:12, 8382:25, 8383:1, 8391:7, 8395:3, 8395:9, 8406:7, 8406:15, 8407:13, 8407:20, 8407:22, 8408:9, 8410:17, 8411:14, 8412:6, 8413:2, 8415:8, 8416:24, 8417:11, 8417:12, 8420:23, 8450:8, 8452:10,



8453:16, 8453:17,  
8453:21, 8453:22,  
8454:9, 8454:15,  
8454:23, 8455:18,  
8458:9, 8461:19,  
8462:16, 8465:7,  
8465:9, 8477:11,  
8478:18, 8480:7,  
8484:11, 8485:8,  
8485:9, 8487:23,  
8488:9, 8488:10,  
8495:23  
**pages** - 8395:6,  
8395:11, 8406:5,  
8407:4, 8508:4  
**pants** - 8448:3,  
8502:22, 8503:14  
**paper** - 8410:9,  
8436:16, 8500:17  
**papers** - 8500:16  
**paragraph** - 8369:18,  
8375:14, 8381:10  
**parameters** - 8415:1  
**Pardon** - 8421:4,  
8478:19  
**pardon** - 8384:19,  
8404:3  
**paring** - 8478:2  
**Parker** - 8386:5,  
8396:21, 8399:18  
**part** - 8369:20,  
8370:14, 8377:21,  
8388:16, 8388:18,  
8405:20, 8413:24,  
8421:11, 8438:19,  
8456:13, 8458:18,  
8464:2, 8480:8,  
8484:12, 8493:16,  
8494:15, 8501:4  
**participation** -  
8381:12  
**particular** - 8395:15,  
8396:15, 8399:11,  
8413:12, 8422:13,  
8425:4, 8427:6, 8428:5,  
8430:14, 8437:24,  
8441:5, 8444:1,  
8449:16, 8468:15,  
8472:23, 8478:9,  
8484:1, 8485:25,  
8491:10, 8493:9,  
8496:7  
**particularly** - 8378:9  
**parties** - 8388:2,  
8409:17, 8409:22  
**partner** - 8451:6,  
8464:22, 8467:18,  
8468:14, 8483:12,  
8496:24  
**parts** - 8373:24,  
8374:11, 8378:22,  
8410:11, 8476:13,  
8501:5  
**party** - 8386:14,  
8401:5  
**pass** - 8504:2  
**Passett** - 8385:7  
**passing** - 8483:4  
**past** - 8400:15,  
8488:20  
**patrol** - 8384:12,  
8385:6, 8422:3,  
8422:23, 8422:24,  
8423:11, 8442:20,  
8450:20  
**pause** - 8369:25,  
8422:22, 8446:22,  
8495:24  
**Pedersen** - 8501:20,  
8502:9  
**Peggy** - 8394:8  
**Penkala** - 8381:8,  
8387:12, 8395:15,  
8399:18, 8400:4,  
8400:5, 8407:15,  
8409:12, 8410:25,  
8411:4  
**people** - 8371:1,  
8372:18, 8373:17,  
8385:13, 8391:6,  
8394:19, 8394:25,  
8402:21, 8406:9,  
8412:14, 8414:7,  
8414:20, 8415:22,  
8416:1, 8416:3, 8416:5,  
8416:7, 8416:9,  
8416:12, 8416:14,  
8416:15, 8416:17,  
8416:18, 8416:19,  
8416:20, 8416:24,  
8424:13, 8424:23,  
8426:17, 8428:3,  
8431:11, 8432:10,  
8435:3, 8437:9,  
8439:25, 8443:14,  
8457:24, 8468:6,  
8468:10, 8468:12,  
8472:1, 8472:3,  
8476:17, 8476:24,  
8481:8, 8485:17,  
8491:12, 8500:20,  
8502:3, 8502:4,  
8504:20, 8504:21,  
8504:22, 8505:1,  
8506:2, 8506:5, 8506:6  
**people's** - 8466:2  
**performed** - 8497:22  
**perhaps** - 8396:12,  
8400:20  
**period** - 8393:10,  
8393:15, 8422:14,  
8423:11, 8423:15,  
8426:7, 8450:6,  
8468:13  
**periods** - 8425:23  
**permanent** - 8438:1  
**persistence** - 8379:6  
**person** - 8414:5,  
8414:22, 8415:3,  
8415:12, 8415:15,  
8417:1, 8417:15,  
8417:18, 8440:7,  
8463:18, 8471:9,  
8474:19, 8476:24,  
8503:1  
**personal** - 8500:1,  
8500:20  
**personally** - 8443:19,  
8483:5, 8502:17,  
8506:6  
**personnel** - 8374:21,  
8374:22, 8375:4,  
8375:19  
**Persons** - 8413:19  
**persons** - 8395:18  
**ph** - 8500:22  
**phase** - 8368:8,  
8368:9, 8368:14,  
8368:17, 8368:21,  
8368:25, 8369:1,  
8369:5, 8369:20,  
8370:18, 8371:1,  
8371:13, 8371:16,  
8372:13, 8372:16,  
8372:17, 8372:24,  
8373:7, 8387:24,  
8388:21, 8392:9,  
8396:11, 8396:13,  
8398:21, 8400:19,  
8401:21, 8402:1,  
8402:16, 8404:3  
**phases** - 8370:13,  
8371:25  
**photo** - 8417:17  
**physical** - 8391:10,  
8391:14, 8391:23,  
8394:6  
**Physical** - 8394:5  
**physically** - 8495:15  
**pick** - 8455:13,  
8473:21  
**picked** - 8417:16,  
8448:17, 8455:6,  
8468:18, 8477:20,  
8478:15, 8504:6  
**picking** - 8479:14  
**pieces** - 8373:20,  
8374:1  
**piped** - 8442:3  
**place** - 8437:8, 8443:8,  
8445:21, 8447:25,  
8449:21, 8460:13,  
8460:15, 8479:10,  
8495:3  
**places** - 8465:6  
**placing** - 8377:16,  
8452:3  
**plan** - 8396:19  
**planned** - 8385:2  
**plastic** - 8485:11,  
8486:10  
**players** - 8398:7,  
8399:17  
**Pleasant** - 8443:10  
**plus** - 8424:25, 8443:6,  
8443:9  
**Pm** - 8368:2, 8419:19,  
8419:20, 8438:15,  
8438:24, 8452:13,  
8454:12, 8455:17,  
8477:18, 8488:13,  
8488:15, 8488:21,  
8507:8  
**point** - 8370:25,  
8372:12, 8380:4,  
8388:14, 8389:3,  
8389:18, 8390:8,  
8398:20, 8446:19,  
8473:10  
**points** - 8368:18,  
8414:10  
**Police** - 8366:7,  
8368:22, 8371:17,  
8373:14, 8374:9,  
8375:17, 8376:1,  
8378:7, 8378:11,  
8379:2, 8379:16,  
8383:3, 8397:21,  
8401:7, 8401:15,  
8403:23, 8407:14,  
8416:23, 8420:10,  
8420:18, 8426:2,  
8464:13  
**police** - 8368:10,  
8369:3, 8369:11,  
8370:8, 8370:17,  
8370:18, 8370:19,  
8371:5, 8371:24,  
8372:4, 8372:15,  
8373:16, 8374:3,  
8374:4, 8374:6, 8374:8,  
8374:22, 8375:4,  
8376:14, 8380:1,  
8382:2, 8382:23,  
8383:15, 8383:16,  
8384:23, 8385:21,  
8387:18, 8388:24,  
8389:13, 8390:7,  
8390:13, 8390:18,  
8391:24, 8392:25,  
8393:3, 8393:4,  
8393:17, 8393:19,  
8393:25, 8394:4,  
8394:6, 8394:24,  
8395:1, 8395:6, 8395:7,  
8396:2, 8396:4, 8397:5,  
8397:9, 8397:20,  
8400:6, 8400:7,  
8400:25, 8401:2,  
8401:13, 8401:19,  
8402:5, 8402:16,  
8403:8, 8404:3, 8404:5,  
8405:13, 8405:15,  
8406:23, 8408:5,  
8408:16, 8408:18,  
8409:2, 8409:4,  
8409:19, 8409:20,  
8410:2, 8411:10,  
8413:15, 8413:24,  
8414:12, 8414:16,  
8414:21, 8416:4,  
8417:4, 8418:19,  
8418:25, 8419:9,  
8421:7, 8424:4,  
8426:20, 8427:4,  
8427:9, 8428:14,  
8431:2, 8431:9,  
8433:22, 8434:12,  
8439:2, 8440:25,  
8442:2, 8443:13,  
8444:2, 8444:18,  
8446:17, 8446:24,  
8447:4, 8447:5,  
8448:22, 8449:2,  
8449:24, 8450:1,  
8451:15, 8451:24,  
8455:8, 8456:2, 8456:7,  
8456:11, 8457:16,  
8458:6, 8462:9,  
8473:24, 8475:15,  
8477:7, 8477:9, 8481:9,  
8481:11, 8489:25,  
8490:1, 8491:25,  
8494:2, 8494:17,  
8495:16, 8501:25,  
8502:6, 8502:14,  
8503:2, 8503:25,  
8504:7  
**policeman** - 8447:9  
**policing** - 8500:21,  
8501:17  
**policy** - 8376:3  
**politicians** - 8500:15,  
8500:19, 8500:23  
**polygraph** - 8395:2,  
8395:5, 8464:19,  
8465:24, 8466:4,  
8471:20, 8472:11,  
8476:9, 8476:18,  
8476:21, 8479:13,  
8479:16, 8479:21  
**polygraphed** - 8472:9  
**polygraphs** - 8464:22,  
8476:15  
**Porter** - 8385:18,  
8385:22  
**portion** - 8378:21,  
8385:12  
**portions** - 8374:12  
**positive** - 8478:11,  
8501:7  
**possibility** - 8449:23  
**possible** - 8414:1,  
8414:5, 8414:24,  
8415:14, 8416:4,  
8434:16, 8448:10,  
8449:3, 8469:6,  
8488:20  
**post** - 8371:18,  
8371:19, 8372:6,  
8392:5, 8396:5,  
8396:20, 8397:4,  
8397:8, 8410:18  
**post-1970** - 8499:19  
**post-conviction** -  
8371:18, 8371:19,  
8396:20, 8410:18  
**post-investigation** -  
8372:6  
**powers** - 8492:4  
**practice** - 8403:16,  
8434:1, 8437:22,  
8440:20, 8460:20,  
8463:16, 8463:24,  
8496:1  
**practices** - 8430:11,  
8464:4  
**pre** - 8395:2, 8424:7  
**pre-job** - 8424:7  
**pre-polygraph** -  
8395:2  
**preferable** - 8414:17  
**preliminary** - 8498:11,  
8498:15  
**preparation** - 8389:4,  
8395:20, 8395:23,  
8399:23, 8406:3  
**prepare** - 8430:7,  
8490:25  
**prepared** - 8369:11,  
8374:7, 8388:10,  
8389:7, 8395:4,  
8405:14, 8406:2,  
8406:22, 8408:6,  
8408:16, 8418:5,  
8421:16, 8422:6,  
8422:10, 8492:25,  
8493:6, 8494:24  
**preparing** - 8434:1  
**present** - 8396:19,  
8455:20, 8466:25  
**preservation** - 8389:4  
**pressure** - 8500:18  
**pressures** - 8466:3  
**presume** - 8450:4,  
8497:2, 8499:13  
**pretty** - 8433:11,  
8492:19  
**previous** - 8453:21,  
8453:22, 8458:14  
**previously** - 8475:14  
**primarily** - 8384:21,  
8387:7, 8397:20,  
8410:5  
**primary** - 8372:16,  
8401:6  
**probe** - 8468:1,  
8469:18, 8469:25  
**problem** - 8428:8  
**problems** - 8419:14  
**Proceedings** -  
8364:12, 8364:23,  
8367:1, 8368:1  
**proceedings** - 8370:16  
**process** - 8413:12,  
8413:14, 8430:21,  
8437:8  
**professional** - 8377:5,  
8464:21  
**professions** - 8379:18  
**professor** - 8424:12  
**program** - 8375:25,  
8431:1  
**prompted** - 8500:4  
**properly** - 8501:18  
**propose** - 8371:20,  
8374:23, 8376:19,  
8378:20, 8379:22,  
8381:23, 8387:21,  
8387:23, 8390:19,



8396:17, 8400:18,  
8417:24, 8419:12,  
8434:13, 8487:18  
**proposed** - 8399:1,  
8419:7  
**prosecute** - 8394:7  
**prosecution** -  
8392:20, 8397:12,  
8405:14, 8407:6  
**prosecutor** - 8395:21,  
8395:22, 8395:24,  
8396:1, 8396:3,  
8408:23, 8474:9,  
8474:20, 8499:4  
**prosecutor's** -  
8408:25, 8409:3,  
8409:21  
**provide** - 8368:14,  
8369:9, 8420:19,  
8475:12  
**provided** - 8374:9,  
8375:20, 8388:11,  
8395:25, 8397:17,  
8399:1, 8401:17,  
8402:14, 8410:7,  
8420:20, 8450:2,  
8475:11, 8475:14,  
8478:20, 8493:7  
**provides** - 8413:4,  
8413:6  
**providing** - 8398:18,  
8411:10, 8462:20,  
8487:7  
**Province** - 8378:12,  
8508:3  
**psychiatric** - 8380:10  
**public** - 8379:19,  
8402:9, 8501:21,  
8502:10  
**public-minded** -  
8379:19  
**publication** - 8391:19  
**purpose** - 8389:7,  
8418:2, 8468:20,  
8470:21, 8474:25,  
8475:18, 8492:5,  
8496:20, 8497:4,  
8497:24  
**purposes** - 8374:13,  
8375:10, 8405:5,  
8410:6, 8490:8  
**purse** - 8410:22  
**put** - 8372:24, 8374:6,  
8383:9, 8383:13,  
8384:20, 8390:8,  
8394:11, 8394:13,  
8396:13, 8401:9,  
8405:22, 8407:16,  
8407:20, 8408:18,  
8409:9, 8409:11,  
8410:1, 8434:3, 8434:4,  
8434:5, 8435:12,  
8436:11, 8437:23,  
8437:24, 8438:4,  
8450:4, 8450:19,  
8452:23, 8454:7,  
8455:24, 8463:19,  
8464:5, 8464:8,  
8467:21, 8468:1,  
8468:17, 8469:23,  
8469:25, 8488:15,  
8489:19, 8490:11,  
8490:14, 8490:17,  
8492:16, 8493:1,  
8493:15, 8496:9,  
8498:19, 8499:1,  
8500:16  
**putting** - 8466:2,  
8492:12

## Q

**Qb** - 8365:11  
**Qc** - 8366:2, 8366:6,  
8366:8, 8366:11  
**qualified** - 8375:19  
**quality** - 8498:6  
**Queen's** - 8508:1,  
8508:3, 8508:14,  
8508:20  
**questioned** - 8410:20,  
8411:13, 8415:13,  
8505:1, 8506:7  
**questioning** - 8376:8,  
8462:17  
**questions** - 8507:2  
**quickly** - 8402:16,  
8410:10, 8445:22,  
8451:12, 8482:9  
**quit** - 8468:7  
**quite** - 8441:6,  
8443:12, 8447:15  
**quotes** - 8394:13  
**quoting** - 8461:25

## R

**Radisson** - 8364:16  
**raise** - 8372:12  
**raised** - 8394:17  
**ran** - 8373:16  
**rape** - 8417:9  
**rapes** - 8382:16,  
8382:19, 8382:22  
**Rasmussen** - 8393:23,  
8441:2, 8441:4  
**rather** - 8370:3,  
8404:24, 8407:8  
**Ray** - 8406:18, 8431:22,  
8432:1, 8436:4, 8446:7,  
8455:11, 8469:8,  
8470:12, 8494:6,  
8497:11, 8497:13,  
8497:19, 8504:4  
**Raymond** - 8385:17,  
8386:1, 8413:7,  
8451:19  
**Rcm** - 8378:10, 8379:16  
**Rcmp** - 8366:9,  
8371:12, 8371:15,  
8372:10, 8378:5,  
8378:16, 8389:13,  
8399:11, 8399:13,  
8400:21, 8402:21,  
8403:10, 8403:19,  
8407:5, 8408:1,  
8411:19, 8427:11,  
8431:1, 8432:6, 8441:2,  
8441:6, 8441:8,  
8441:14, 8459:2,  
8461:22, 8462:1,  
8464:21, 8495:9,  
8497:18, 8507:1  
**Rcmp's** - 8403:20  
**re** - 8370:7, 8371:7,  
8488:25, 8499:20  
**re-investigating** -  
8371:7  
**re-open** - 8499:20  
**re-opened** - 8370:7  
**read** - 8378:20,  
8390:16, 8400:19,  
8435:22, 8436:3,  
8436:23, 8445:22,  
8450:10, 8461:6,  
8461:23, 8464:3,  
8478:10, 8478:24,  
8481:10, 8482:16,  
8485:22, 8487:8,  
8487:9, 8487:15  
**read-ins** - 8400:19  
**readily** - 8405:2  
**reading** - 8436:19,  
8482:4, 8502:2  
**really** - 8437:13,  
8448:5, 8486:1, 8489:8  
**reason** - 8401:4,  
8414:21, 8449:14,  
8459:7, 8464:7, 8470:8,  
8471:16, 8480:3,  
8486:7, 8486:18,  
8498:6  
**reasons** - 8417:15  
**recalled** - 8482:24  
**recalling** - 8479:5  
**recanted** - 8499:10  
**recap** - 8368:19  
**receive** - 8401:2,  
8428:1, 8495:4  
**received** - 8370:8,  
8378:7, 8401:3, 8401:7,  
8403:5, 8407:1, 8407:3,  
8407:7, 8409:10,  
8409:21, 8416:23,  
8424:3  
**receiving** - 8380:11  
**recently** - 8462:5,  
8498:21  
**recollection** - 8373:16,  
8411:24, 8431:19,  
8432:6, 8432:9,  
8441:18, 8442:15,  
8459:22, 8460:1,  
8460:17, 8460:17,  
8463:21, 8478:13,  
8480:9  
**reconstruct** - 8407:11  
**Reconvened** - 8368:2,  
8419:20  
**record** - 8382:9,  
8402:6, 8429:14,  
8482:8, 8492:6,  
8492:18, 8493:23,  
8494:17, 8495:5,  
8497:6  
**recorded** - 8471:4  
**recorder** - 8470:4,  
8470:5, 8497:11,  
8497:13, 8497:15  
**recording** - 8470:22,  
8489:17, 8492:20,  
8497:5  
**recordings** - 8393:1  
**records** - 8381:25,  
8398:1, 8420:20,  
8420:21, 8421:22,  
8437:13  
**red** - 8405:7, 8406:21  
**redacting** - 8402:10  
**reddish** - 8478:1  
**reenactment** - 8394:3  
**refer** - 8375:1,  
8389:10, 8391:5,  
8408:1, 8417:5,  
8423:21, 8433:21,  
8451:3  
**Reference** - 8369:17  
**reference** - 8369:19,  
8377:13, 8380:5,  
8401:11, 8406:15,  
8407:23, 8411:6,  
8418:25, 8423:19,  
8454:14, 8454:18,  
8457:7, 8461:10,  
8461:22, 8497:10  
**referred** - 8380:11,  
8394:10, 8407:24,  
8434:13, 8444:10  
**referring** - 8378:5,  
8378:25, 8388:10,

8390:5, 8430:24,  
8476:23, 8490:3  
**refers** - 8394:22,  
8406:7, 8418:17,  
8418:19, 8421:3,  
8439:7, 8453:3,  
8497:12, 8500:11  
**refresh** - 8369:7  
**regarding** - 8416:23,  
8439:25  
**regards** - 8428:24,  
8430:12, 8431:11,  
8478:9, 8505:2  
**Regina** - 8378:11,  
8403:23, 8411:7,  
8411:16, 8411:18,  
8411:20, 8412:7,  
8412:16, 8477:24  
**registry** - 8381:24,  
8382:8  
**regular** - 8429:25,  
8431:9, 8494:21,  
8495:6  
**Reid** - 8385:18, 8386:1,  
8399:18, 8431:24,  
8436:6, 8438:13,  
8438:16, 8438:19  
**relate** - 8381:19,  
8391:13, 8410:2  
**related** - 8370:21,  
8389:21, 8391:8,  
8397:23, 8403:2,  
8438:11, 8466:15  
**relates** - 8369:6,  
8413:10  
**relating** - 8403:1,  
8404:5  
**relation** - 8434:12  
**relevant** - 8371:19,  
8374:12, 8376:18,  
8392:20, 8396:8,  
8398:15, 8406:6,  
8492:7, 8496:6  
**relevantly** - 8377:6  
**relied** - 8394:6  
**remarks** - 8368:14,  
8419:12  
**remember** - 8424:14,  
8439:10, 8439:20,  
8440:11, 8440:21,  
8442:3, 8444:7,  
8457:20, 8460:13,  
8461:8, 8463:3, 8463:6,  
8463:9, 8465:23,  
8466:18, 8466:19,  
8467:9, 8469:11,  
8469:16, 8469:17,  
8470:11, 8471:18,  
8474:3, 8474:12,  
8475:24, 8476:3,  
8478:5, 8479:7,  
8479:24, 8479:25,  
8480:23, 8481:17,  
8483:21, 8483:22,  
8484:1, 8485:5, 8485:6,  
8485:7, 8485:15,  
8486:5, 8486:6,  
8486:13, 8486:14,  
8486:16, 8486:20,  
8487:3, 8490:15,  
8495:17, 8495:22,  
8496:22, 8497:17,  
8499:7, 8499:8,  
8499:11, 8500:6,  
8506:11, 8506:13  
**remembered** -  
8473:16, 8475:20,  
8481:3  
**remind** - 8369:18,  
8391:18  
**renowned** - 8500:25  
**reorganized** - 8401:9  
**report** - 8369:21,  
8374:5, 8374:7,  
8376:11, 8377:11,  
8378:19, 8379:21,  
8382:22, 8383:2,  
8383:8, 8402:22,  
8404:18, 8404:23,  
8408:2, 8412:10,  
8417:20, 8418:19,  
8427:19, 8427:21,  
8429:14, 8429:15,  
8429:18, 8432:3,  
8432:5, 8433:23,  
8433:24, 8435:2,  
8435:8, 8435:12,  
8435:15, 8436:2,  
8436:3, 8436:11,  
8436:20, 8437:15,  
8438:10, 8438:13,  
8438:21, 8439:24,  
8440:2, 8440:6,  
8440:25, 8445:25,  
8453:13, 8454:5,  
8456:11, 8456:12,  
8458:2, 8458:10,  
8458:18, 8461:22,  
8462:1, 8467:5, 8477:9,  
8477:10, 8477:12,  
8478:7, 8488:11,  
8491:1, 8491:6,  
8491:16, 8492:6,  
8493:1, 8493:6,  
8494:17, 8494:25,  
8503:13  
**reported** - 8382:14,  
8382:15, 8382:16,  
8417:9, 8418:10,  
8427:24, 8473:9  
**Reporter** - 8508:14,  
8508:20  
**Reporters** - 8365:11,  
8508:3  
**Reporters'** - 8508:1  
**reporting** - 8375:15,  
8500:10  
**Reporting** - 8385:16  
**reports** - 8382:2,  
8383:13, 8385:21,  
8390:17, 8390:21,  
8395:7, 8402:24,  
8403:5, 8403:19,  
8405:16, 8405:17,  
8407:24, 8407:25,  
8413:11, 8413:22,  
8414:18, 8415:3,  
8418:14, 8418:25,  
8419:2, 8419:3, 8430:7,  
8430:12, 8430:16,  
8434:2, 8437:3,  
8449:25, 8451:21,  
8451:22, 8490:22,  
8490:23, 8491:8,  
8491:21, 8495:6,  
8506:16  
**reports'** - 8453:6  
**request** - 8375:25,  
8458:22, 8484:13  
**reside** - 8420:7  
**residence** - 8453:6,  
8462:3  
**resources** - 8376:22,  
8388:23  
**respect** - 8398:16,  
8475:3, 8480:24,  
8484:22  
**respected** - 8502:6  
**response** - 8463:4  
**responsibility** -



- 8436:19  
**responsible** - 8376:25, 8380:16, 8383:21, 8383:24, 8384:6, 8414:2, 8435:14, 8440:4, 8440:10, 8446:2, 8446:7, 8447:3, 8448:11, 8492:17, 8499:3  
**rest** - 8399:24  
**resume** - 8419:15  
**retired** - 8403:14, 8420:9  
**retrieved** - 8412:3  
**returned** - 8403:14, 8412:18, 8450:9, 8450:14  
**review** - 8369:11, 8371:22, 8401:12, 8415:12, 8417:5, 8417:8, 8418:7, 8418:10, 8481:21  
**reviewed** - 8402:21, 8484:12  
**reviewing** - 8371:6, 8385:20, 8413:14  
**Rick** - 8366:7  
**Riddell** - 8459:2  
**right-hand** - 8385:5, 8401:11, 8405:18  
**rightly** - 8469:17  
**ring** - 8467:13  
**rings** - 8487:17  
**Road** - 8439:7, 8506:4  
**roadworthy** - 8448:5  
**robbery** - 8383:22  
**Robert** - 8386:16, 8386:21, 8393:23, 8425:15  
**Roberts** - 8393:11, 8395:5, 8395:17, 8413:4, 8413:6, 8432:25, 8464:12, 8464:16, 8465:3, 8465:11, 8465:21, 8466:15, 8466:23, 8467:6, 8467:24, 8468:3, 8468:21, 8468:23, 8470:1, 8470:25, 8471:12, 8473:4, 8473:8, 8473:13, 8473:22, 8474:13, 8475:12, 8476:8, 8476:20, 8477:4, 8477:22, 8479:1, 8479:12, 8479:20, 8480:10, 8481:7, 8482:24, 8486:3, 8486:25, 8488:3, 8491:11, 8494:23  
**Roberts'** - 8472:15, 8474:25, 8478:18, 8478:21, 8480:8, 8482:21, 8484:10, 8484:14  
**Rochelle** - 8366:9  
**role** - 8389:12, 8392:1, 8395:22, 8396:4, 8403:20  
**Ron** - 8393:13, 8404:2, 8411:23, 8412:16, 8413:3, 8432:25, 8451:7, 8466:22, 8468:8, 8468:21, 8468:25, 8472:2, 8472:15, 8472:18, 8473:22, 8475:1, 8475:10, 8477:3, 8479:2, 8479:12, 8480:23, 8481:5, 8481:20, 8482:18, 8494:24, 8496:11  
**room** - 8405:6, 8424:21, 8465:25, 8467:7, 8467:8, 8467:21, 8467:24, 8468:1, 8468:2, 8468:4, 8469:15, 8469:21, 8469:22, 8469:23, 8470:1, 8470:3, 8470:9, 8471:19, 8477:19, 8479:10, 8479:24, 8483:6, 8483:13, 8483:17, 8484:19, 8485:13, 8485:17, 8486:1, 8489:4, 8489:15, 8491:12, 8493:2, 8493:4, 8494:23, 8495:15  
**room-wise** - 8467:24  
**rooms** - 8467:4  
**rooting** - 8410:9  
**Ross** - 8451:7, 8472:2, 8504:22  
**rotation** - 8375:25, 8423:3, 8423:17  
**rounder** - 8444:6, 8444:10  
**route** - 8477:24  
**routine** - 8415:15  
**Rpr** - 8365:12, 8508:2, 8508:18, 8508:19  
**rules** - 8434:2  
**run** - 8453:1  
**running** - 8389:1  
**Rusty** - 8386:21, 8419:21, 8425:14
- S**
- Safruk** - 8386:10  
**saliva** - 8412:11  
**samples** - 8412:11  
**Sandra** - 8365:5, 8432:21, 8459:8, 8459:10, 8459:14, 8459:23, 8461:17  
**Sargent** - 8398:12  
**Saskatchewan** - 8364:17, 8366:4, 8407:2, 8408:24, 8508:4  
**Saskatoon** - 8364:17, 8366:7, 8368:22, 8371:17, 8373:13, 8374:11, 8376:1, 8378:11, 8379:9, 8397:21, 8401:7, 8401:15, 8407:14, 8412:18, 8416:22, 8420:7, 8420:9, 8420:18, 8426:2, 8427:1, 8428:9, 8431:2, 8441:10, 8441:12, 8441:21, 8443:11, 8465:3, 8466:8, 8477:24  
**sat** - 8445:4, 8445:19, 8494:22  
**Saturday** - 8452:11, 8453:3  
**save** - 8369:13, 8410:8, 8413:16  
**saw** - 8370:12, 8381:14, 8458:13, 8461:12, 8463:5, 8463:8, 8464:23, 8467:5, 8473:11, 8475:16, 8486:14, 8486:15, 8486:20, 8493:21, 8498:25  
**Say** - 8406:4  
**scene** - 8411:1  
**scenes** - 8384:7  
**schedule** - 8399:25  
**Schleuter** - 8453:4, 8453:5  
**school** - 8443:3, 8443:16  
**Scp** - 8407:13, 8408:13, 8417:17  
**scroll** - 8375:2, 8377:22, 8378:18, 8380:24, 8389:17, 8410:22, 8411:6, 8411:11, 8413:1, 8414:19, 8415:1, 8453:2, 8454:13, 8456:24, 8485:9, 8486:2  
**Scroll** - 8391:15, 8412:15  
**search** - 8391:4  
**searching** - 8444:4  
**Second** - 8462:2  
**second** - 8410:17  
**Secondly** - 8432:18  
**secondly** - 8368:21, 8373:23, 8408:8  
**secrery** - 8428:12, 8428:13  
**secret** - 8428:17, 8428:18, 8491:17  
**Secretly** - 8471:7  
**secretly** - 8471:8  
**Section** - 8377:16  
**section** - 8381:14, 8385:7  
**Security** - 8365:13  
**see** - 8370:13, 8371:11, 8371:15, 8374:16, 8374:21, 8374:22, 8375:5, 8375:6, 8377:13, 8377:24, 8380:22, 8380:25, 8381:17, 8382:14, 8382:15, 8383:15, 8384:19, 8384:22, 8400:11, 8400:16, 8406:16, 8406:21, 8407:23, 8417:16, 8420:24, 8421:2, 8422:7, 8423:2, 8433:16, 8437:10, 8452:2, 8452:8, 8452:12, 8452:17, 8453:17, 8454:13, 8454:18, 8454:21, 8455:2, 8455:9, 8455:19, 8465:11, 8466:14, 8468:12, 8468:17, 8475:1, 8479:11, 8483:10, 8493:4, 8493:9, 8499:12, 8507:3  
**seeing** - 8405:6, 8463:10, 8463:14, 8471:18, 8503:9  
**semen** - 8411:3  
**send** - 8440:13  
**sending** - 8375:19, 8445:2  
**senior** - 8385:14, 8386:25, 8387:12, 8439:18  
**sense** - 8381:4, 8387:17, 8390:17, 8444:6, 8447:8, 8449:1  
**sent** - 8405:3, 8407:5, 8407:10, 8433:20, 8465:14, 8499:25  
**separate** - 8384:5, 8494:11  
**September** - 8422:17, 8423:7  
**Serge** - 8366:6  
**Sergeant** - 8385:6, 8385:17, 8387:2, 8412:17, 8429:19, 8430:5, 8436:4, 8436:17, 8438:1, 8438:13, 8438:16, 8446:10, 8446:15, 8446:18, 8448:17, 8448:19, 8449:5, 8449:17, 8455:1, 8456:18, 8459:3, 8472:2, 8477:17, 8490:20, 8494:6  
**sergeant** - 8387:4, 8387:5, 8435:24, 8435:25, 8437:25, 8440:13, 8444:25, 8445:10  
**sergeant's** - 8433:15, 8435:20, 8438:5  
**sergeants** - 8375:8, 8380:23, 8383:20, 8436:19  
**serious** - 8381:13, 8426:16, 8431:25  
**seriously** - 8449:9  
**served** - 8420:12  
**server** - 8402:14  
**Service** - 8366:7, 8368:22, 8373:14, 8376:1, 8397:21, 8420:10, 8420:18, 8426:3, 8464:13  
**service** - 8374:4, 8374:6, 8394:2, 8420:20, 8421:7, 8442:2, 8450:18, 8496:8  
**services** - 8427:4, 8428:15, 8431:2  
**session** - 8395:2, 8395:5  
**set** - 8370:12, 8379:23, 8385:13, 8401:2, 8401:6, 8402:11, 8405:1, 8468:13, 8470:18  
**set-up** - 8385:13  
**sets** - 8376:14, 8376:18, 8383:11  
**setting** - 8483:17  
**setup** - 8489:15  
**seven** - 8368:18  
**seventh** - 8395:20  
**several** - 8377:7, 8458:25  
**sex** - 8391:2, 8418:7, 8504:14, 8504:19, 8504:23, 8505:11  
**sexual** - 8370:21, 8380:17, 8380:20, 8381:3, 8382:19, 8382:23, 8384:1, 8387:8, 8391:8, 8391:16, 8391:17, 8391:20, 8392:1, 8392:4, 8392:7, 8397:23, 8402:10, 8404:4, 8404:6, 8407:19, 8417:5, 8417:10, 8441:20, 8442:16, 8505:21  
**Sharon** - 8387:5, 8393:20  
**shed** - 8392:10  
**shemozzle** - 8493:10  
**Sheraton** - 8466:24, 8466:25, 8467:6  
**short** - 8398:12, 8426:6, 8451:5  
**Short** - 8385:15, 8385:16, 8411:19, 8432:4, 8434:17, 8438:25, 8439:12, 8451:23, 8456:11, 8456:13, 8458:19, 8459:4, 8467:10, 8467:11, 8469:9, 8477:16  
**Short's** - 8439:15, 8458:17  
**shorthand** - 8508:5  
**shortly** - 8453:1, 8499:15, 8502:10  
**Shorty** - 8393:2, 8446:16, 8447:16, 8474:15, 8502:16  
**show** - 8389:1, 8390:24, 8406:14, 8421:15, 8451:16, 8456:9, 8465:24, 8475:9, 8485:17, 8488:18, 8495:23, 8506:16  
**showed** - 8439:1, 8453:13, 8459:20  
**showing** - 8479:13  
**shown** - 8398:1, 8475:9, 8477:22, 8485:17  
**shows** - 8383:2, 8414:20, 8416:1, 8417:14  
**sic** - 8398:25  
**side** - 8384:11, 8385:5, 8480:5, 8501:8  
**sides** - 8501:24  
**sign** - 8433:11, 8433:12  
**signature** - 8455:20, 8459:11, 8459:24, 8460:2  
**signed** - 8431:25  
**significant** - 8384:9, 8389:23, 8400:10, 8435:10, 8473:24  
**silly** - 8444:8  
**similar** - 8427:5, 8477:23  
**Similarly** - 8393:13  
**simply** - 8380:4, 8383:1, 8391:10, 8399:25, 8402:4, 8402:15, 8409:11, 8410:13, 8414:18, 8415:19, 8418:2, 8418:9, 8418:17, 8419:10  
**sister** - 8486:12  
**sit** - 8435:21, 8472:6, 8473:18, 8477:7  
**site** - 8402:8, 8402:12  
**sits** - 8485:24  
**sitting** - 8364:15, 8399:4, 8399:5, 8424:20, 8482:4, 8506:5  
**six** - 8399:2  
**sixth** - 8369:5  
**skill** - 8508:6  
**skip** - 8411:7  
**Smith** - 8436:9  
**snapshot** - 8376:21



- snow** - 8411:1  
**society** - 8444:14  
**someone** - 8413:25, 8414:2, 8433:16, 8434:17, 8434:21, 8435:21, 8436:10, 8436:12, 8445:2, 8446:5, 8449:6, 8449:17, 8474:20, 8491:9, 8491:22, 8492:17, 8493:4, 8495:9, 8495:18, 8497:5, 8503:10  
**sometime** - 8448:4, 8474:15, 8489:9, 8506:18  
**somewhere** - 8421:25, 8426:12, 8429:8, 8445:20, 8452:19, 8453:10, 8495:10, 8503:8, 8506:14  
**son** - 8443:7, 8447:14  
**soon** - 8429:4  
**sorry** - 8435:23, 8448:13, 8454:23, 8461:19, 8476:20, 8485:20, 8489:23, 8494:14  
**sort** - 8435:16  
**source** - 8409:15, 8422:9, 8505:23  
**sources** - 8401:4, 8401:14, 8401:21, 8402:19, 8403:6, 8409:11, 8415:6  
**South** - 8412:1, 8459:14  
**Sp** - 8501:12  
**special** - 8421:11, 8421:17, 8428:15  
**specialized** - 8375:17, 8429:22  
**specific** - 8424:4, 8429:13  
**specify** - 8463:7  
**Spence** - 8390:25  
**spend** - 8369:2, 8383:10, 8400:5, 8400:8  
**spent** - 8376:19  
**spies** - 8426:18  
**spot** - 8506:22  
**squirrels** - 8428:17  
**St** - 8443:2, 8443:5, 8443:8  
**stab** - 8486:15  
**Staff** - 8365:1, 8365:9, 8456:18, 8459:2  
**staff** - 8369:10, 8433:15, 8435:24, 8435:25, 8437:25, 8440:13, 8444:25, 8491:19  
**stage** - 8483:13  
**stained** - 8412:3  
**stand** - 8373:5, 8396:25, 8498:24, 8501:9  
**standard** - 8493:1  
**standing** - 8386:15  
**Starphoenix** - 8499:24, 8500:24, 8501:13, 8501:20  
**start** - 8374:5, 8472:18  
**Started** - 8421:8  
**started** - 8381:11, 8421:1, 8421:7, 8421:17, 8423:4, 8424:3, 8425:19, 8445:19, 8468:7, 8492:21  
**starting** - 8369:15, 8418:16, 8433:4  
**statement** - 8387:5, 8392:24, 8392:25, 8393:7, 8393:11, 8393:14, 8393:21, 8393:23, 8394:9, 8394:10, 8396:17, 8396:19, 8406:8, 8411:11, 8413:4, 8413:6, 8432:21, 8446:19, 8449:15, 8451:17, 8451:25, 8454:20, 8455:17, 8455:21, 8456:3, 8456:24, 8457:3, 8457:8, 8458:8, 8458:11, 8458:22, 8459:10, 8459:23, 8460:8, 8460:11, 8460:12, 8460:23, 8460:25, 8461:4, 8461:6, 8461:7, 8461:16, 8462:15, 8463:16, 8464:5, 8464:8, 8474:10, 8474:22, 8475:10, 8475:11, 8478:6, 8478:9, 8481:6, 8481:20, 8482:8, 8482:10, 8485:25, 8487:6, 8487:19, 8487:24, 8488:7, 8491:3, 8498:19, 8504:18, 8505:24, 8506:4  
**statement'** - 8455:1, 8499:1  
**statements** - 8379:10, 8385:24, 8393:17, 8400:20, 8404:13, 8405:24, 8411:22, 8430:7, 8431:10, 8459:19, 8459:20, 8460:21, 8473:4, 8475:16, 8476:4, 8481:8, 8482:4, 8482:6, 8482:13, 8482:17, 8482:19, 8487:20, 8490:24, 8498:18, 8504:21  
**states** - 8477:23  
**stating** - 8438:25  
**station** - 8371:24, 8390:13, 8394:2, 8433:14, 8439:2, 8446:17, 8446:24, 8447:5, 8448:18, 8451:15, 8451:24, 8455:8, 8456:2, 8456:7, 8456:16, 8458:6, 8460:14, 8481:11, 8494:2, 8495:16, 8504:7  
**statistics** - 8381:3, 8415:24, 8417:3  
**stay** - 8429:2, 8429:9  
**steps** - 8390:15, 8390:20  
**stick** - 8476:1  
**sticks** - 8472:12, 8474:10, 8474:22  
**sticky** - 8407:21  
**still** - 8416:17, 8430:14, 8440:12, 8452:25  
**stories** - 8501:6, 8501:10, 8502:1  
**story** - 8449:2, 8458:24, 8460:22, 8501:7, 8501:24  
**stove** - 8442:3  
**stove-piped** - 8442:3  
**straight** - 8383:8  
**strangers** - 8445:20  
**street** - 8442:5, 8443:14, 8443:15  
**Strength'** - 8421:1, 8421:5  
**strengthening** - 8379:7  
**strictly** - 8429:9  
**structured** - 8387:18  
**stuck** - 8458:24, 8459:17, 8473:17, 8487:2  
**study** - 8500:16, 8500:25  
**stuff** - 8490:19  
**subject** - 8371:19, 8396:22, 8489:13  
**subjective** - 8413:23  
**submitted** - 8383:2  
**subsequent** - 8392:25, 8403:21, 8407:25, 8505:5  
**subsequently** - 8370:7, 8380:20, 8402:21, 8413:8, 8499:18  
**substantive** - 8493:14  
**successful** - 8377:6, 8378:13, 8379:13  
**suggest** - 8451:14  
**suggested** - 8441:13, 8470:25  
**suggesting** - 8401:5, 8407:6  
**summaries** - 8369:10, 8398:18  
**summarize** - 8369:13, 8413:16  
**summarizes** - 8378:22  
**Summary** - 8413:19  
**summary** - 8395:2, 8395:4, 8395:6, 8406:1, 8414:6, 8414:18, 8415:20, 8420:20, 8504:25  
**summonsed** - 8492:1  
**Sunday** - 8451:21, 8451:23, 8453:18, 8456:15, 8457:10, 8458:4  
**Superintendent** - 8427:22, 8427:23, 8428:4, 8429:16, 8450:24, 8456:20, 8465:16, 8467:9, 8469:9, 8469:12, 8489:6, 8490:20, 8495:9  
**superintendent** - 8383:16, 8384:25, 8490:9  
**superior** - 8469:4  
**supervising** - 8389:1  
**supervisors** - 8383:19  
**Support** - 8365:9  
**support** - 8428:23, 8490:21, 8491:19  
**supportive** - 8470:16  
**supposed** - 8429:2, 8483:25  
**Supreme** - 8478:18, 8478:22, 8480:8, 8484:15  
**surprising** - 8506:8  
**surprisingly** - 8468:21, 8468:24  
**surrounding** - 8428:12  
**surveillance** - 8421:11, 8421:18, 8427:18, 8429:22, 8431:11, 8491:18, 8495:25  
**suspect** - 8390:10, 8392:21, 8393:8, 8413:25, 8414:1, 8414:6, 8414:24, 8415:18, 8416:4, 8417:25, 8434:16, 8440:8, 8448:10, 8463:19, 8465:12, 8474:19, 8497:14, 8502:16, 8503:3  
**suspects** - 8390:5, 8390:7, 8390:9, 8415:21, 8440:17  
**suspicion** - 8415:4, 8449:22  
**suspicious** - 8447:6, 8503:24  
**swore** - 8506:3  
**sworn** - 8419:25  
**Syd** - 8398:11  
**system** - 8428:22, 8442:7  
**systemic** - 8372:13, 8372:14, 8372:19, 8372:24, 8373:4, 8373:7

## T

- tag** - 8422:8  
**talks** - 8376:24, 8381:24, 8388:22, 8434:11, 8456:24, 8485:10  
**tape** - 8470:5, 8489:16, 8495:21, 8495:22, 8496:2, 8496:3, 8496:19, 8496:20, 8496:23, 8496:24, 8496:25, 8497:21, 8497:23, 8497:25, 8498:5, 8499:8  
**tapes** - 8380:8, 8495:25, 8496:7  
**taping** - 8496:20  
**task** - 8429:10  
**tasks** - 8385:10, 8433:7  
**taught** - 8443:4  
**taxi** - 8391:3  
**Tdr** - 8366:5  
**teacher** - 8443:2, 8443:3, 8443:4  
**teachers** - 8439:8  
**technical** - 8379:18, 8493:14, 8493:16, 8496:9  
**Technician** - 8365:14  
**techniques** - 8375:23  
**ten** - 8417:9  
**tender** - 8402:2, 8402:7  
**tendered** - 8415:9  
**term** - 8394:13  
**Terms** - 8369:17  
**terms** - 8369:19  
**test** - 8464:25  
**testified** - 8498:15  
**testify** - 8386:14, 8398:4  
**testifying** - 8385:1, 8479:12  
**Testimony** - 8364:14, 8463:11, 8478:21  
**that'** - 8499:9  
**themselves** - 8501:18  
**theory** - 8394:12  
**thereabouts** - 8408:6  
**thinking** - 8372:25, 8464:3  
**Third** - 8432:21  
**third** - 8381:8, 8385:2, 8399:10  
**thirdly** - 8368:23, 8384:5  
**Thor** - 8387:14  
**three** - 8375:7, 8380:23, 8391:21, 8399:4, 8399:8, 8404:9  
**throughout** - 8378:14, 8420:22, 8421:8, 8476:12  
**Throughout** - 8375:16  
**throwing** - 8448:6  
**thrown** - 8497:1  
**timeline** - 8369:6  
**Timing** - 8394:16  
**timing** - 8394:22, 8399:25, 8451:14  
**today** - 8388:10, 8405:5, 8459:22, 8460:10, 8500:13, 8504:25  
**together** - 8405:23, 8407:16, 8408:18, 8409:9, 8494:12  
**tomorrow** - 8400:4, 8446:10, 8507:7  
**Tony** - 8365:14  
**took** - 8375:16, 8387:5, 8390:20, 8393:22, 8396:18, 8398:11, 8401:22, 8424:13, 8432:21, 8443:8, 8445:21, 8446:15, 8446:18, 8448:4, 8448:11, 8448:13, 8448:14, 8448:16, 8448:17, 8448:18, 8449:8, 8451:19, 8454:20, 8455:1, 8455:5, 8455:21, 8456:1, 8469:11, 8479:10, 8480:13, 8485:16, 8486:8, 8491:3, 8495:19, 8497:13  
**top** - 8374:15, 8378:24, 8401:11, 8405:18, 8407:21, 8488:12, 8504:13  
**toque** - 8412:3  
**total** - 8416:3, 8418:10  
**touch** - 8372:19, 8387:22, 8388:3, 8390:21, 8392:12, 8410:15, 8413:9  
**touching** - 8392:3, 8394:14  
**towards** - 8429:10  
**town** - 8441:13, 8441:16  
**track** - 8405:23, 8490:5, 8493:13  
**traffic** - 8423:5  
**trained** - 8466:4  
**Training** - 8375:17  
**training** - 8375:20, 8375:25, 8376:2, 8376:9, 8388:24, 8423:3, 8423:18, 8423:22, 8424:2,



8424:4, 8424:5, 8424:6,  
8424:7, 8424:15,  
8424:17, 8425:22  
**Transcript** - 8364:12,  
8368:1  
**transcript** - 8478:18,  
8484:10, 8484:12  
**transcription** - 8508:5  
**transpired** - 8467:22,  
8470:6, 8480:2  
**travel** - 8400:1  
**treatment** - 8380:11  
**trial** - 8396:4, 8498:11,  
8498:16  
**tried** - 8407:11,  
8414:2, 8419:3,  
8428:18, 8460:22,  
8502:9  
**trip** - 8465:5, 8465:11,  
8466:14  
**trips** - 8465:6  
**trouble** - 8501:17  
**true** - 8508:5  
**truth** - 8472:1, 8476:25  
**truth'** - 8471:22  
**try** - 8376:7, 8392:18,  
8408:14, 8413:15,  
8413:24, 8415:20,  
8427:1, 8460:2,  
8500:18, 8505:10  
**trying** - 8460:13,  
8470:16, 8470:17,  
8491:15  
**Tuesday** - 8410:24,  
8454:10, 8455:7  
**turn** - 8373:12,  
8400:24, 8417:12,  
8456:19, 8459:8,  
8464:10, 8482:23,  
8489:13  
**turned** - 8405:13,  
8491:4  
**turns** - 8380:3  
**tweaking** - 8418:1  
**two** - 8371:6, 8377:16,  
8377:20, 8381:20,  
8384:4, 8385:25,  
8386:22, 8393:17,  
8399:12, 8408:4,  
8409:12, 8410:25,  
8416:12, 8426:8,  
8439:25, 8441:1,  
8443:5, 8467:4,  
8467:19, 8468:6,  
8468:10, 8468:12,  
8470:9, 8476:24,  
8483:2, 8483:6  
**type** - 8406:4, 8424:2,  
8437:4, 8441:9,  
8441:10, 8444:6,  
8478:1  
**typed** - 8407:21,  
8437:5  
**types** - 8490:10

## U

**Ulrich** - 8399:22,  
8406:2, 8406:19  
**umm** - 8421:22,  
8453:20, 8466:19,  
8469:10, 8496:7,  
8497:3  
**Umm** - 8425:22,  
8453:9, 8453:20,  
8461:8, 8471:8  
**unbalance** - 8500:9  
**under** - 8385:6,  
8392:12, 8407:15,  
8450:24, 8462:4

**Under** - 8386:24,  
8391:9, 8394:11,  
8403:8  
**understood** - 8431:22,  
8458:14, 8484:21  
**unfairness** - 8500:8,  
8500:9  
**unfortunately** -  
8373:18, 8376:4  
**uniform** - 8442:21,  
8485:11, 8485:23,  
8486:9  
**uniforms** - 8485:18  
**unit** - 8377:19,  
8421:18, 8425:17,  
8426:5, 8428:12,  
8429:22, 8490:4,  
8491:17, 8496:4,  
8496:12  
**Unit** - 8386:21,  
8425:14, 8426:2,  
8426:14, 8430:10,  
8430:18, 8494:16,  
8495:7  
**units** - 8426:3  
**Units** - 8427:5  
**unless** - 8430:13,  
8484:7, 8491:9  
**unusual** - 8381:12,  
8470:24  
**up** - 8369:17, 8370:10,  
8371:10, 8374:15,  
8374:23, 8381:7,  
8382:16, 8383:7,  
8384:18, 8385:13,  
8388:8, 8395:16,  
8398:24, 8402:8,  
8402:11, 8404:24,  
8405:7, 8406:16,  
8414:8, 8418:12,  
8418:23, 8419:7,  
8420:15, 8420:25,  
8421:9, 8422:5,  
8422:16, 8422:18,  
8422:19, 8425:7,  
8431:18, 8433:14,  
8433:20, 8433:22,  
8434:22, 8435:11,  
8435:14, 8436:7,  
8436:10, 8436:15,  
8436:25, 8437:1,  
8437:11, 8437:12,  
8437:13, 8438:9,  
8439:1, 8439:24,  
8440:5, 8440:24,  
8443:9, 8443:10,  
8444:25, 8445:1,  
8445:2, 8445:4,  
8445:11, 8445:13,  
8448:9, 8448:17,  
8449:12, 8450:23,  
8454:25, 8455:6,  
8455:13, 8455:16,  
8458:7, 8458:18,  
8459:9, 8465:7,  
8468:14, 8468:18,  
8470:18, 8477:9,  
8481:5, 8482:9,  
8483:17, 8484:10,  
8484:11, 8485:9,  
8487:5, 8488:9, 8492:5,  
8493:5, 8496:5, 8498:8,  
8499:15, 8500:18,  
8501:4, 8504:6  
**upcoming** - 8372:17  
**upstairs** - 8494:10  
**useful** - 8410:15  
**uses** - 8463:12

## V

**V1** - 8391:22  
**V2** - 8391:22  
**V3** - 8391:22  
**V4** - 8417:16  
**V5** - 8392:6, 8404:7  
**Vaguely** - 8485:15  
**Valila** - 8387:9  
**variance** - 8479:14  
**various** - 8382:10,  
8385:9, 8391:11,  
8394:19, 8397:18,  
8397:20, 8401:4,  
8401:20, 8402:19,  
8403:6, 8404:25,  
8412:14, 8419:1,  
8419:9  
**vary** - 8399:3  
**vehicle** - 8459:17  
**verified** - 8458:23  
**Vern** - 8385:6  
**version** - 8401:22  
**versions** - 8397:18,  
8404:22, 8404:25,  
8406:17  
**vicinity** - 8394:23  
**victims** - 8391:21,  
8392:13, 8402:10  
**view** - 8440:7  
**viewed** - 8388:4  
**viewpoint** - 8500:1  
**Viewpoint** - 8500:3  
**visit** - 8457:15  
**Voice** - 8483:9  
**voices** - 8483:8  
**Volume** - 8364:22  
**volumes** - 8369:14

## W

**Wagner** - 8396:18  
**walk** - 8422:12,  
8432:13  
**wall** - 8468:2, 8469:19,  
8489:16  
**wallet** - 8411:25  
**Wally** - 8454:19,  
8500:22  
**Walter** - 8459:13  
**Walters** - 8399:18,  
8403:25  
**Ward** - 8385:18,  
8406:19  
**washed** - 8502:23,  
8503:15  
**watching** - 8506:5  
**ways** - 8429:6  
**wearing** - 8492:9,  
8492:11, 8494:21  
**web** - 8402:8, 8402:11  
**Wednesday** - 8451:20,  
8454:15, 8458:20  
**week** - 8385:2,  
8399:10, 8405:4,  
8416:9, 8477:2,  
8481:13  
**weeks** - 8399:4,  
8399:6, 8399:8,  
8410:15, 8416:12,  
8487:16  
**Weir** - 8387:9  
**welcome** - 8368:7  
**Wempe** - 8366:9  
**whatsoever** - 8449:6,  
8452:7, 8463:23,  
8487:14, 8489:20  
**whichever** - 8467:25  
**white** - 8485:11,  
8485:23, 8486:8,  
8486:9

**whole** - 8373:19,  
8428:22, 8476:11,  
8493:10  
**wife** - 8485:22  
**Wilde** - 8365:13  
**Williams** - 8393:20,  
8407:17  
**Williams'** - 8387:5  
**Wilson** - 8366:6,  
8379:4, 8379:8,  
8393:13, 8404:2,  
8411:16, 8411:23,  
8412:16, 8412:24,  
8413:3, 8432:25,  
8459:15, 8466:22,  
8468:8, 8468:22,  
8468:25, 8472:16,  
8472:18, 8472:19,  
8472:21, 8473:3,  
8473:23, 8473:25,  
8475:1, 8475:10,  
8477:3, 8477:20,  
8479:2, 8479:13,  
8480:9, 8480:11,  
8480:23, 8481:9,  
8481:20, 8482:18,  
8494:24, 8496:11  
**Wilson's** - 8481:5  
**Wilton** - 8398:11  
**Winnipeg** - 8372:9,  
8411:13, 8411:15  
**Winter** - 8387:15  
**wise** - 8467:24  
**wish** - 8372:12,  
8387:22, 8388:3,  
8388:6, 8413:9, 8433:5  
**wishes** - 8400:16  
**witness** - 8368:13,  
8372:2, 8373:18,  
8381:9, 8386:11,  
8386:12, 8393:20,  
8398:12, 8399:7,  
8400:15, 8404:13,  
8408:11, 8414:1,  
8415:14, 8415:18,  
8419:16, 8419:21,  
8425:3, 8475:25,  
8506:4  
**witnessed** - 8475:25  
**witnesses** - 8368:16,  
8368:24, 8369:1,  
8370:17, 8371:2,  
8372:4, 8372:14,  
8373:25, 8377:20,  
8382:11, 8386:2,  
8386:22, 8387:24,  
8388:4, 8388:7,  
8388:15, 8388:20,  
8388:25, 8389:6,  
8389:16, 8389:21,  
8390:22, 8391:6,  
8391:13, 8392:4,  
8392:19, 8394:3,  
8395:13, 8395:15,  
8396:7, 8396:24,  
8397:7, 8397:17,  
8398:3, 8399:2,  
8399:13, 8399:20,  
8402:5, 8403:12,  
8404:17, 8405:9,  
8406:6, 8406:20,  
8406:25, 8407:9,  
8409:13, 8409:24,  
8410:17, 8460:21  
**witnessing** - 8487:25,  
8488:2, 8498:17  
**Wolch** - 8366:2  
**women** - 8470:9  
**wondering** - 8426:25,  
8474:14, 8474:18,

8504:17  
**Wood** - 8383:17,  
8384:25, 8389:11,  
8400:11, 8427:22,  
8427:23, 8428:4,  
8429:16, 8450:24,  
8465:17, 8467:9,  
8467:12, 8469:9,  
8469:12, 8477:16,  
8489:6, 8490:20,  
8493:7, 8493:8, 8495:9  
**Wood's** - 8456:20  
**word** - 8444:4, 8449:9  
**wording** - 8505:20  
**words** - 8372:18,  
8424:18, 8455:24,  
8473:11, 8473:13,  
8472:18, 8497:24  
**workers** - 8391:1  
**world** - 8500:25  
**world-renowned** -  
8500:25  
**worth** - 8376:13,  
8497:20  
**worthwhile** - 8383:10  
**written** - 8415:3  
**Wrongful** - 8364:3  
**wrote** - 8463:17,  
8464:20, 8505:19

## Y

**yak** - 8477:7  
**year** - 8375:16, 8377:3,  
8378:14, 8381:14,  
8407:3, 8408:24,  
8461:21  
**years** - 8422:2,  
8424:14, 8425:25,  
8429:21, 8435:23,  
8440:22, 8442:9,  
8443:11, 8468:5,  
8470:10, 8478:10,  
8482:5, 8500:8  
**yellow** - 8383:9,  
8408:19, 8410:25  
**yesterday** - 8488:2  
**young** - 8472:1  
**yourself** - 8437:4  
**youth** - 8387:4  
**Yup** - 8434:25, 8453:14

## Z

**zero** - 8378:1  
**Zoom** - 8452:16  
**zoom** - 8385:12,  
8488:12

